

ABSTRACT  
OF THE  
CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS  
ORGANIZED UNDER THE  
GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
TOGETHER WITH THE  
ANNUAL RETURNS REQUIRED BY CHAPTER 106  
OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES,

DURING THE YEAR

1890.-1895.

PREPARED BY THE  
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.  
1891.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

1880

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF THE LAND OFFICE

338.7M3

347a

1890-95

B

## Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1891.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

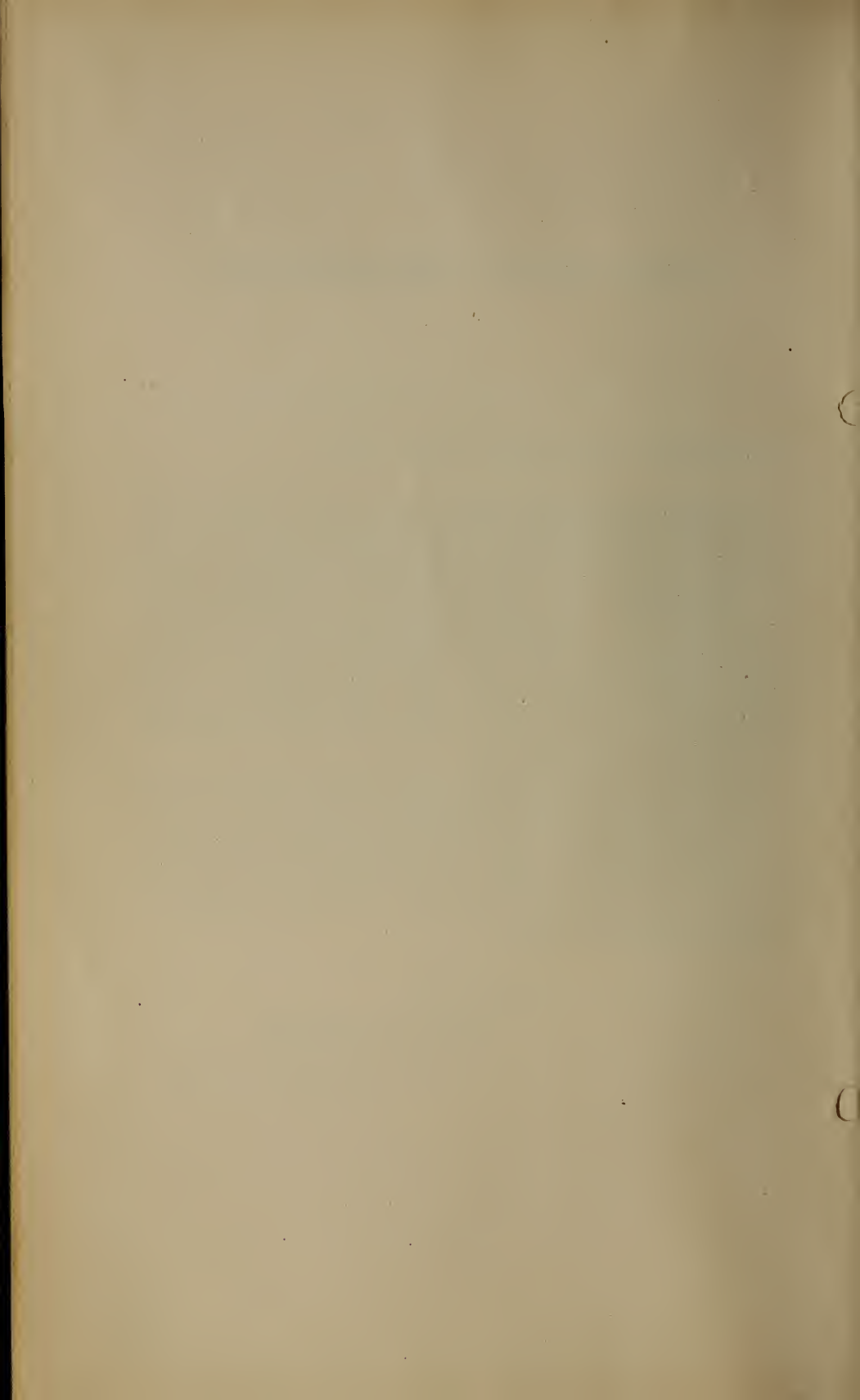
In compliance with the requirements of section 2 of chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true ABSTRACT from the certificates required by said chapter to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1890 is \$17,005,910, and by increase of capital, \$9,233,400 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 493. The number of annual certificates of condition filed is 1,479, of which 34 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1890 from this department was \$15,226.68, viz:— for charters, \$5,959.10; for filing and recording certificates of condition, \$7,400; for filing and recording miscellaneous certificates, \$1,805.58; for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, \$62.00.

Respectfully,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*





## ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

*As Corporations, under Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes, Section 21.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
A. L. Tribble Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$35,000	350	\$100	1890. Aug. 7,	1890. Aug. 9.
A. S. Rogers Shoe Company, . . .	Salem, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 26,	Mar. 27.
Acworth Manufacturing Company, . .	Oxford, . . .	75,000	750	100	Oct. 29,	Nov. 1.
Albertson Marble Company, The, . .	Worcester, . .	120,000	1,200	100	April 10,	June 11.
Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, . . . . .	Cambridge, . .	180,000	1,800	100	June 23,	June 30.
Allen & Rowell Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	1889. Dec. 11,	Jan. 11.
Athol Reed & Rattan Co., . . . .	Athol, . . .	5,000	50	100	1890. April 28,	June 3.
B. F. Sturtevant Company, . . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	May 28,	May 29.
Babcock Varnish Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 22,	Mar. 25.
Back Bay Incandescent Light Company,	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 13,	Feb. 21.
Bailey Weston Company, . . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	July 16,	Sept. 5.
Banker and Tradesman Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Aug. 23,	Aug. 30.
Barden Stationery Company, . . . .	Adams, . . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 4,	Feb. 25.
Bartlett Automatic Elevator Gate Com- pany, The, . . . . .	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	May 14,	May 16.
Bay State Corset Company, . . . .	Springfield, . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 7,	July 19.
Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company,	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 29,	Jan. 31.
Berkshire Tack Company, The, . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 15,	Mar. 18.
Blackstone Valley Co-operative Cream- ery Company, . . . . .	Uxbridge, . . .	3,000	300	10	Nov. 1,	Nov. 6.
Boston Boot Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	Oct. 6,	Oct. 18.
Boston Counter Company, . . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	Aug. 23,	Sept. 24.
Boston Fruit Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	5,000	100	Sept. 20,	Oct. 3.
Boston Regalia Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	July 9,	July 9.
Boston Sand & Gravel Company, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	April 18,	July 2.
Boston Stenographic and Copying Company, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	Sept. 23,	Oct. 9.
Boston Stock Transfer Company, . .	Boston, . . .	2,500	25	100	Feb. 10,	Feb. 11.
Bouvé, Crawford & Co. (Corperation),	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Oct. 22,	Oct. 25.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Bridgewater Box Company, . . .	Bridgewater, . .	\$20,000	200	\$100	1890. Mar. 31,	1890. June 7.
Brockton Gazette Company, . . .	Brockton, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 27,	Mar. 7.
Brookfield Brick Company, . . .	Brookfield, . .	10,200	102	100	May 26,	June 2.
Buildings Cleaning Co., The, . . .	Boston, . .	2,000	20	100	June 30,	July 8.
Bunker Hill Furniture Company, The,	Boston, . .	15,000	150	100	Dec. 1,	Dec. 19.
Butterfield Printing and Binding Company, . . . . .	Lowell, . .	5,000	50	100	1889. Dec. 24,	Jan. 2.
Buxton Seed Company, The, . . .	Salem, . .	7,000	70	100	1890. Jan. 2,	Jan. 6.
C. B. Cook Laundry Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	20,000	200	100	May 22,	June 9.
C. W. Mutell Manufacturing Company, The, . . . . .	Springfield, . .	15,000	150	100	Oct. 30,	Oct. 31.
Cambridge Safety Vaults Company, . .	Cambridge, . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 30,	Mar. 24.
Campello Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, The, . . . . .	Brockton, . .	10,000	200	50	Feb. 26,	April 2.
Cape Ann Drop Forge Works, . . .	Gloucester, . .	20,000	200	100	May 13,	May 14.
Carr Metal Company, . . . . .	Fall River, . .	50,000	500	100	April 12,	April 21.
Central Tow-boat Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	14,000	140	100	April 15,	April 18.
Century Manufacturing Company, The,	Springfield, . .	10,000	100	100	July 29,	Aug. 2.
Charles Perry Manufacturing Company,	Rehoboth, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 13,	Oct. 15.
Chebacco House Company, The, . . .	Hamilton, . .	32,000	320	100	April 26,	May 3.
Chelsea Express Despatch Company, .	Chelsea, . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 23,	Oct. 6.
Chequasset Lumber Company, . . .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	Dec. 20,	Dec. 27.
Chollar, Putnam and Sprague Company,	Worcester, . .	40,000	400	100	1889. Dec. 23,	Jan. 1.
Citizens Electric Company of Milton, Mass., . . . . .	Milton, . .	10,000	100	100	Dec. 30,	Feb. 20.
Citizens Gas Company of Marlborough, The, . . . . .	Marlborough, . .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 25,	Mar. 31.
Clark Sawyer Company, The, . . .	Worcester, . .	100,000	1,000	100	1890. Mar. 21,	Mar. 24.
Cochrane Carpet Company, . . . .	Malden, . .	250,000	2,500	100	Mar. 8,	April 24.
Cohasset Electric Company, . . . .	Cohasset, . .	30,000	300	100	July 28,	Aug. 2.
Commercial Pottery Company, . . .	Boston, . .	3,000	30	100	Oct. 11,	Oct. 11.
Conant Hotel Company, The, . . . .	Sterling, . .	12,000	120	100	Sept. 27,	Oct. 24.
Consolidated Edge and Heel Trimmer Company, The, . . . . .	Boston, . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 3,	Jan. 4.
Crocker Harness Company, . . . .	Tisbury, . .	77,000	770	100	Dec. 13,	Dec. 22.
D. L. Page Company, . . . . .	Lowell, . .	12,000	120	100	April 28,	May 1.
Derby & Kilmer Desk Co., . . . .	Boston, . .	150,000	1,500	100	July 7,	July 8.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Diamond Tack and Nail Co., . .	Raynham, . .	\$30,000	300	\$100	1890. May 3,	1890. May 9.
E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, .	New Bedford, .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 23,	Dec. 24.
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, . .	Gardner, . .	9,000	90	100	Jan. 21,	Jan. 22.
E. J. W. Morse Company, . . .	Easton, . . .	60,000	600	100	April 2,	April 15.
E. L. Johnson Company, . . .	Petersham, . .	4,000	40	100	Jan. 11,	Jan. 28.
E. R. Barnes & Company, Limited, .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	May 7,	May 13.
Edgartown Hotel Company, The, . .	Edgartown, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 27,	Dec. 24.
Essex Manufacturing Company, . .	Newburyport, .	5,000	50	100	May 3,	May 7.
Eureka Ruling and Binding Company,	Holyoke, . . .	10,000	100	100	July 5,	July 11.
Evening Gazette Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	150,000	1,500	100	June 16,	June 24.
Excelsior Cement Company, . . .	Milford, . . .	8,000	80	100	Jan. 20,	Feb. 3.
Fall River Ice Company, . . .	Fall River, . .	40,000	400	100	Oct. 22,	Dec. 5.
Fall River Lithograph Company, The,	Fall River, . .	20,000	200	100	July 24,	Sept. 12.
Fall River Tribune Publishing Company, . . . . .	Fall River, . .	30,000	300	100	1889. Dec. 28,	Jan. 20.
Falmouth Local Publishing and Printing Company, . . . . .	Falmouth, . . .	5,000	50	100	1890. April 5,	April 10.
Fitchburg Manufacturing Company, .	Fitchburg, . .	20,000	200	100	Jan. 30,	Feb. 6.
Forehand Arms Company, . . .	Worcester, . .	75,000	750	100	Nov. 4,	Nov. 6.
G. W. Jenkins Hardware Company, The, . . . . .	Malden, . . .	9,000	90	100	Nov. 3,	Nov. 3.
George A. Schastey Company, . . .	Springfield, .	125,000	1,250	100	April 2,	April 7.
George Lawley and Son Corporation, .	Boston, . . .	100,000	1,000	100	Nov. 13,	Nov. 18.
George Whitney Woolen Company, . .	Royalston, . .	60,000	600	100	July 28,	Aug. 2.
German American Publishing Company, The, . . . . .	Holyoke, . . .	5,000	50	100	June 20,	July 8.
German Co-operative Association, . .	Lawrence, . .	2,000	200	10	Jan. 25,	Feb. 3.
Glassine Co., The, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 17,	April 14.
Glencoe Granite Company, . . .	Quincy, . . .	5,000	50	100	1889. Oct. 25,	April 22.
Glenwood Furnishing Company, The,	Taunton, . . .	20,000	200	100	1890. Feb. 5,	Feb. 15.
Gloucester Co-operative Association, .	Gloucester, . .	3,000	200	15	June 9,	June 16.
Griffith, Axtell and Cady Company, .	Holyoke, . . .	20,000	200	100	Mar. 28,	Apr. 12.
Hall Commercial College, Incorporated, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	1889. Dec. 19,	Jan. 1.
Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	250,000	2,500	100	1890. June 2,	June 3.
Holliston Harness Company, . . .	Holliston, . .	6,000	60	100	Feb. 6,	Feb. 14.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Holyoke Co-operative Supply Association, The, . . . . .	Holyoke, . .	\$1,310	262	\$5	1890. July 5,	1890. July 16.
Holyoke Electric Company, . . .	Holyoke, . .	10,000	100	100	April 19,	May 1.
Home Supply Company, . . .	Boston, . .	3,000	30	100	April 22,	May 7.
Huntington Storage Warehouse Company, The, . . . . .	Boston, . .	325,000	3,250	100	June 5,	June 10.
Indian Orchard Company, . . .	Springfield, .	225,000	2,250	100	Mar. 22,	April 28.
J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Feb. 11,	Feb. 12.
J. S. Allen and Shaw Shoe Company, .	Brockton, . .	19,000	190	100	Nov. 7,	Nov. 8.
J. S. Carr Company, . . . . .	Springfield, .	40,000	400	100	April 28,	May 7.
James Russell Boiler Works Company,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	July 14,	July 16.
John C. DeLaney Moulding Company,	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	1889. Dec. 30,	Jan. 1.
Judd Paper Company, . . . . .	Holyoke, . .	24,000	240	100	1890. Dec. 16,	Dec. 18.
Keating Wheel Company, The, . .	Westfield, . .	15,000	150	100	Sept. 10,	Sept. 15.
Kimball Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	April 9,	June 9.
L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company,	West Boylston,	120,000	1,200	100	Feb. 10,	Feb. 13.
Lady Grey Perfumery Company, .	Boston, . .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 14,	Feb. 17.
Lakeside Manufacturing Company, .	Leicester, . .	30,000	300	100	Dec. 24,	Dec. 27.
Leavitt Machine Co., The, . . .	Orange, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 14,	Oct. 24.
Leominster Worsted Company, . .	Leominster, .	50,000	500	100	Nov. 24,	Nov. 25.
Longley Machine Company, . . .	Fall River, .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 11,	Mar. 13.
Lovell Cement Pipe Works, The,	Worcester, .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 19,	Mar. 10.
Lyman Smith's Sons Company, . .	Norwood, . .	150,000	1,500	100	May 31,	June 30.
Lynn Press Publishing Company,	Lynn, . .	15,000	150	100	Oct. 8,	Oct. 23.
Malden Mail Company, The, . .	Malden, . .	5,000	50	100	Nov. 19,	Nov. 21.
Massasoit Worsted Company, . .	Palmer, . .	35,000	350	100	1889. Dec. 30,	Jan. 2.
Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The,	Springfield, .	40,000	400	100	1890. July 8,	July 10.
Methuen Gas Light Company, . .	Methuen, . .	25,000	250	100	1889. Oct. 28,	Mar. 10.
Metropolitan Stock Exchange, The, .	Boston, . .	100,000	1,000	100	1890. Nov. 22,	Nov. 25.
Michigan Lumber Company, . . .	Springfield, .	25,000	250	100	May 24,	May 27.
Milton Light and Power Company, .	Milton, . .	50,000	500	100	1889. Dec. 26,	Jan. 1.
Monroe Meat Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	40,000	400	100	1890. Jan. 7,	Jan. 9.



*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Monson Woolen Company, . . .	Monson, . . .	\$20,000	200	\$100	1890. Aug. 14,	1890. Aug. 18.
Monte Pio Co-operative Association, .	New Bedford, .	7,000	700	10	April 8,	April 10.
N. D. Dodge Company, The, . . .	Newburyport, .	5,000	50	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 15.
Nantasket Electric Light & Power Company, . . . . .	Hull, . . .	10,000	100	100	May 24,	June 3.
National Laundry Company, . . .	Fall River, .	5,000	50	100	April 18,	April 22.
New Bedford Journal Publishing Company, . . . . .	New Bedford, .	35,000	350	100	Aug. 21,	Aug. 26.
New England Printing Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	150	100	July 14,	Aug. 13.
New England Wire Goods Company, .	Lowell, . . .	5,000	50	100	June 23,	June 24.
North Brookfield Shoe Company, . .	No. Brookfield,	20,000	200	100	April 28,	May 10.
North Easton Electric Company, . .	Easton, . . .	20,000	200	100	June 20,	June 28.
Odorless Excavating Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 22,	Jan. 22.
Onward Cigarmakers Co-operative Association, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	Sept. 13,	Sept. 18.
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company,	Springfield, .	30,000	300	100	Oct. 27,	Nov. 3.
Page Catering Company, . . . . .	Lawrence, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 28,	Nov. 20.
Palmer Gas Light Company, . . . .	Palmer, . . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 11,	Nov. 20.
Park Hosiery Company, . . . . .	Worcester, . .	5,000	50	100	April 1,	April 4.
Parmenter Manufacturing Company, The, . . . . .	Brookfield, . .	250,000	2,500	100	Sept. 13,	Oct. 7.
Peoples Store Company, The, . . . .	Douglas, . . .	17,000	170	100	Sept. 18,	Sept. 19.
Pittsfield Electric Company, . . . .	Pittsfield, . .	100,000	1,000	100	July 21,	July 24.
Popes Island Manufacturing Corporation, . . . . .	New Bedford, .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 3,	Dec. 13.
Queen Hotel Company, The, . . . .	Beverly, . . .	35,000	350	100	1889. Dec. 28,	April 5.
Quincy Co-operative Granite Company,	Quincy, . . .	5,400	54	100	1890. May 5,	May 19.
Reading Electric Light and Power Company, . . . . .	Reading, . . .	12,000	120	100	July 28,	Aug. 16.
Richards Manufacturing Company, . .	Attleborough, .	6,000	60	100	July 19,	July 21.
Ridgway Furnace Company, . . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	1889. Dec. 31,	Jan. 16.
Rivermont Lumber Company, The, . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	1890. Dec. 20,	Dec. 22.
Robert M. Diaz Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	35,000	350	100	Oct. 14,	Oct. 16.
Roskell Williams Drug Company, The,	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	Sept. 24,	Oct. 1.
S. M. Howes Company, The, . . . .	Boston, . . .	24,000	240	100	Mar. 12,	Mar. 21.
Salem Building Association, The, . .	Salem, . . .	30,000	300	100	1889. Dec. 19,	Jan. 8.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Per Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
					1890.	1890.
Shapleigh Coffee Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	\$50,000	500	\$100	Dec. 23,	Dec. 26.
Shepard Elwell Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	May 3,	May 9.
Sigsbee Manufacturing Company, The,	Ayer, . . .	10,000	100	100	April 16,	June 6.
Singapore Rattan Company, The, .	Framingham, .	42,000	420	100	Dec. 8,	Dec. 11.
Somerset Shoe Company, . . .	Somerset, . .	7,000	70	100	Feb. 20,	Feb. 25.
Somerville Journal Company, . . .	Somerville, .	10,000	100	100	May 24,	May 27.
South Bay Teaming Company, The, .	Boston, . . .	1,000	10	100	April 11,	May 15.
South Wellfleet Cranberry Association,	Wellfleet, . .	10,000	100	100	Oct. 21,	Nov. 14.
Springfield Brass Company, . . .	Springfield, .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 24,	April 1.
Springfield Lumber Company, . . .	Springfield, .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 13,	Sept. 23.
Springfield Narrow Fabric Company, .	Springfield, .	30,000	300	100	Mar. 31,	Apr. 8.
Standard Electric Supply Company, .	Boston, . . .	10,000	100	100	June 21,	June 23.
Standard Horse Shoe Company, . . .	Wareham, . .	100,000	1,000	100	Dec. 4,	Dec. 16
Stanley Electric Manufacturing Com- pany, The, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . .	25,000	250	100	Nov. 29,	Dec. 26.
Star Clothing Company, The, . . .	Worcester, . .	15,000	150	100	Feb. 19,	Feb. 20.
Star Foundry Company, . . . . .	Worcester, . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 17,	Mar. 29.
Swampscott Electric Company, . . .	Swampscott, .	10,000	100	100	April 12,	Apr. 19.
Swansea Dye Works, . . . . .	Swansea, . . .	10,000	100	100	Feb. 13,	Feb. 26.
Swedish Publishing Company, The, .	Worcester, . .	5,000	50	100	Oct. 24,	Nov. 11.
T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Chelsea, . . .	300,000	3,000	100	Mar. 1,	Apr. 2.
Telegram Newspaper Company, The,	Worcester, . .	16,000	160	100	June 5,	June 7.
Times Newspaper Company, The, . .	Worcester, . .	10,000	100	100	Jan. 20,	Jan. 21.
Traveller Newspaper Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	5,000	50	100	April 19,	Apr. 21.
Tribune Building Company, . . . .	Framingham, .	19,000	190	100	Dec. 20,	Dec. 22.
Troy Granite Company, . . . . .	Worcester, . .	8,000	80	100	May 1,	May 7.
Turner and Kimball Cabinet Company,	Boston, . . .	22,000	220	100	April 14,	May 6.
Turner Electrical Manufacturing Com- pany, . . . . .	New Bedford, .	5,000	50	100	Mar. 29,	Apr. 14.
Underhay Oil Co., . . . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	500	100	Dec. 18,	Dec. 22.
Union Cotton Ginning Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Oct. 21,	Oct. 23.
Union Cycle Manufacturing Company,	Needham, . . .	30,000	300	100	Jan. 8,	Jan. 8.
United States Envelope Machine Com- pany, . . . . .	Springfield, .	20,000	200	100	Mar. 15,	Mar. 19.
United States Whip Company, . . .	Westfield, . .	10,000	100	100	Mar. 31,	Apr. 7.
Valpey & Anthony Shoe Co., . . .	Boston, . . .	25,000	250	100	Jan. 20,	Feb. 18.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Virginia Construction Company, . .	Boston, . .	\$10,000	100	\$100	1890. Jan. 9,	1890. Jan. 14.
W. A. Sturdy Manufacturing Company,	Norton, . .	30,000	300	100	Dec. 6,	Dec. 16.
Walter M. Lowney Company, The, .	Boston, . .	250,000	2,500	100	Sept. 15,	Oct. 7.
Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, .	Springfield, .	25,000	250	100	Mar. 31,	Apr. 9.
Ware Electric Company, . . . .	Ware, . .	20,000	200	100	Sept. 9,	Sept. 20.
Ware Power & Improvement Co., The,	Ware, . .	10,000	100	100	June 12,	July 7.
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, . . . . .	Boston, . .	50,000	500	100	Mar. 1,	Mar. 21.
Weinz Manufacturing Company, The,	Boston, . .	10,000	100	100	Dec. 19,	Dec. 24.
West End Supply Company, The, .	Boston, . .	3,500	35	100	Dec. 15,	Dec. 18.
Westboro' Boot and Shoe Manufac- turing Company, The, . . . . .	Westboro', .	31,000	310	100	Aug. 15,	Aug. 18.
Weymouth Publishing Company, .	Weymouth, .	8,500	85	100	Sept. 11,	Sept. 24.
Weymouth Shoe Supply Company, The, . . . . .	Weymouth, .	5,000	50	100	June 2,	June 14.
Woburn Power Company, . . . .	Woburn, . .	15,000	150	100	June 5,	June 6.
Worcester Cholesterine Company, .	Worcester, .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 12,	Feb. 21.
Worcester Woolen Mill Company, The,	Worcester, .	90,000	900	100	Feb. 8,	Feb. 11.
Woven Cane Fabric Company, The, .	Wakefield, .	5,000	50	100	Feb. 28,	Mar. 1.
Wylie Hardware Company, . . .	Holyoke, . .	20,000	200	100	May 20,	May 23.
Wyoming Mills, . . . . .	Fall River, .	60,000	600	100	April 17,	April 17.
Total, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$7,936,410				

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION as Corporations (continued), under Chapters 38, 40, 115 and 117 of the Public Statutes, Chapter 404, Acts of 1887, Chapter 429, Acts of 1888, and Chapter 421, Acts of 1890.*

A. O. H. Widows and Orphans Fund, The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Boston, . .	\$7,936,410	-	-	1890. Oct. 15,	1890. Dec. 4.
Abraham Lincoln Benefit Association, <i>b</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 30,	May 12.
Abt Glee Club, The, . . . .	Boston, . .	1,000	40	\$25	Mar. 31,	April 9.
Adams Square Baptist Church, <i>c</i> .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Jan. 15,	Jan. 18.
Ajax Athletic Club, The, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 23,	July 18.
Albion Social Club, . . . .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	July 19,	July 22.
Alter Ego Club, . . . . .	Chelsea, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 7,	Jan. 14.
Alter Ego Club of Boston, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 21,	Mar. 24.

*a* Acts of 1888, chap. 429 and amendments.

*b* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

*c* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
American Accident Assurance Association, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. Jan. 20,	1890. Feb. 17.
American Co-operative Union, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Mar. 6.
American Provident Union, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	1889. Nov. 23,	Feb. 10.
American Yacht Club, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. May 16,	May 20.
Amherst Corporation, Q. T. V. Fraternity, . . . . .	Amherst, . . . . .	\$25,000	2,500	\$10	Oct. 4,	Oct. 22.
Arlington Union Church, The, <i>c</i> . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	-	-	-	June 11,	June 27.
Atlantic and Pacific Mutual Accident Insurance Company of the United States, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 21,	Jan. 22.
Atlantic Social Club, . . . . .	Quincy, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 14,	Mar. 31.
Axtel Social Club, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 20,	May 22.
Baptist Church of Newburyport, The, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 26,	April 9.
Belmont Church, <i>c</i> . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 10,	Feb. 14.
Berkshire County Co-operative Bank of North Adams, Mass., The, . . . . .	North Adams, . . . . .	<i>d</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>e</i> 200	Nov. 3,	Nov. 8.
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . . . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 15,	Nov. 25.
Beta Mu Chapter of the Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, . . . . .	Medford, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 7,	Mar. 14.
Bethany Free Baptist Church in Whitman, Mass., The, <i>c</i> . . . . .	Whitman, . . . . .	-	-	-	June 2,	June 4.
Boston Curling Club, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 21,	May 31.
Boston Globe Athletic Club, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 29,	Jan. 31.
Boston Norwegian Lutheran Church, <i>c</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 9,	July 24.
Boston Peddlers' Protective Association, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 20,	June 9.
Boston Riding Club, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 26,	April 1.
Boston Teachers' Mutual Benefit Association, The, <i>f</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	1889. April 27,	Sept. 20.
Boston Traders' Benefit Association, <i>f</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. Oct. 8,	Nov. 15.
Boston University Glee Club, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 29,	Nov. 11.
Boylston Workingmen's Social Club, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	July 21,	July 22.
Bradford Firemen's Relief Association, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Bradford, . . . . .	-	-	-	1889. Dec. 23,	Jan. 15.
Broadway Social and Athletic Club of Lawrence, . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. May 24,	June 6.
Brockton Athletic Club, . . . . .	Brockton, . . . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 28,	Feb. 3.

*a* Acts of 1885, chap. 183.*b* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*c* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*d* Limit.*e* Ultimate value.*f* Acts of 1888, chap. 429, and amendments.



*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Brockton Hospital Company, . . .	Brockton, . . .	-	-	-	1890. April 11,	1890. Nov. 29.
Brotherhood Society, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 10,	Oct. 20.
Buchanan Anthropological Society, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 14,	Jan. 27.
Bunker Hill Yacht Club, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 6,	Mar. 7.
Burke Temperance Institute, . . .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 4,	April 23.
Buzzards Bay Yacht Club, The, . . .	Wareham, . . .	-	-	-	May 24,	June 3.
Calvary Baptist Church, The, <i>a</i> . . .	Quincy, . . .	-	-	-	June 6,	July 15.
Carew Street Baptist Church of Springfield, Mass., The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	1889. Dec. 30,	Jan. 27.
Carolina Social Club, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	1890. Jan. 29,	Jan. 31.
Carrollton Social Association, . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	June 23,	June 25.
Chelsea Yacht Club, . . . . .	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 3,	Feb. 14.
Church of Our Redeemer, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 5,	Mar. 24.
Church of the Covenant, The, <i>a</i> . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 10,	Apr. 30.
Church of the Pilgrimage in Plymouth, Mass., The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Plymouth, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 17,	Jan. 20.
City Point Catholic Association, The, .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	July 7,	July 10.
Clarendon Congregational Church, The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Hyde Park, . . .	-	-	-	May 12,	July 28.
Clifton Social Association, . . . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	May 12,	May 20.
Club of Odd Volumes of Boston, The,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Apr. 19,	Apr. 28.
Coatue Club, The, . . . . .	Nantucket, . . .	-	-	-	June 23,	July 9.
Coleman Social Club, . . . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	July 19,	July 22.
Colo Club, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	\$1,000	40	\$25	July 2,	July 3.
Colonial Club, The, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 24,	Apr. 14.
Commercial Endowment Association, The, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Northampton, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 31,	Apr. 26.
Commercial Hall Association, . . .	Boston, . . .	7,000	700	10	May 31,	June 12.
Commercial Social Union, . . . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	June 24,	July 1.
Commercial Travellers' Club, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 10,	Oct. 29.
Commonwealth Club of Boston, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 4,	Dec. 4.
Congregation Beth Hamedrish Sward,	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 9,	Aug. 25.
Congregation Lebaviz, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 15,	Feb. 19.
Congregation Ohab Shalom of Chelsea, The, . . . . .	Chelsea, . . .	-	-	-	May 29,	June 3.
Cosmopathic Medical Institute and Sanitarium Association, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . .	50,000	500	100	Oct. 2,	Nov. 24.

*a* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Cosmopolitan Singing Society, The, .	Andover, . .	\$2,300	23	\$100	1890. Feb. 1,	1890. Feb. 10.
Court Merrimack, Number Six Thousand Four Hundred and Sixty-two, Ancient Order of Foresters of America, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	June 3,	June 7.
D. G. Farragut Building Association, The, . . . . .	Gardner, . .	-	-	-	Apr. 30,	May 15.
Denver Athletic and Social Club, The,	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	May 29,	June 3.
Deutsche Gesellschaft of Springfield, Mass., . . . . .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	Apr. 1,	Apr. 8.
Dorchester Co-operative Bank, The, .	Boston, . .	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	June 27,	Aug. 21.
Dorchester Yacht Club, . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Feb. 27
Douglas Camp-Meeting Association, The, . . . . .	Douglas, . .	10,000	1,000	10	Oct. 15,	Nov. 8.
Economic Accident Insurance Company, <i>d</i> . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 6,	Mar. 7.
Employees' Accident Insurance Company, The, <i>e</i> . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 1,	Aug. 21.
Essex County Riding Club, The, . .	Salem, . .	3,000	120	25	Jan. 15,	Jan. 20.
Evangelical Congregational Church of Dover, Mass., <i>f</i> . . . . .	Dover, . .	-	-	-	June 9,	July 3.
Everett Club, . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 19,	May 29.
Everett Co-operative Bank, . . . .	Everett, . .	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	Sept. 18,	Sept. 24.
Fair Play Athletic Club, . . . .	Fall River, .	-	-	-	Feb. 4,	Feb. 27.
Fall River Yacht Club, . . . . .	Fall River, .	-	-	-	May 2,	May 26.
Federal Co-operative Bank, . . . .	Boston, . .	<i>b</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>c</i> 200	Jan. 25,	Jan. 29.
First Baptist Church of Billerica, Mass., The, <i>f</i> . . . . .	Billerica, . .	-	-	-	June 12,	June 25.
First Baptist Church of Three Rivers, The, <i>f</i> . . . . .	Palmer, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 21,	Dec. 16.
First Baptist Church of Westborough, <i>f</i>	Westborough, .	-	-	-	May 5,	May 26.
First Baptist Church of Winchester, The, <i>f</i> . . . . .	Winchester, .	-	-	-	June 19,	July 28.
First Church in Danvers, The, <i>f</i> . .	Danvers, . .	-	-	-	May 16,	Dec. 22.
First Congregational Church in Hawley, Mass., <i>f</i> . . . . .	Hawley, . .	-	-	-	Aug. 20,	Dec. 31.
First Congregational Church of Hudson, Mass., . . . . .	Hudson, . .	-	-	-	April 1,	July 3.
First Congregational Church of Wareham, Mass., <i>f</i> . . . . .	Wareham, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 3,	Dec. 17.
First Evangelical Congregational Church of Milton, Mass., <i>f</i> . . . . .	Milton, . .	-	-	-	May 26,	June 6.

*a* Acts of 1888, chap. 429, and amendments.*b* Limit.*c* Ultimate value.*d* Acts of 1885, chap. 183.*e* Acts of 1890, chap. 421.*f* Acts of 1887, Chap. 404.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
First Free Baptist Church and Society of South East Rehoboth, Mass., . .	Rehoboth, . .	-	-	-	1889. Nov. 14,	1890. Feb. 6.
First Primitive Methodist Church of New Bedford, Mass., The, <i>a</i> . .	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	1890. Feb. 6,	Mar. 21.
First Universalist Parish in Holliston, The, . . . . .	Holliston, . .	-	-	-	April 18,	April 28.
Flitcher Webster Post, No. 13, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Massachusetts, The, . . . . .	Brockton, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 20,	April 25.
Framingham Club, The, . . . .	Framingham, .	-	-	-	Feb. 12,	Mar. 11.
Friendly Aid Society, The, <i>b</i> . .	Waltham, . .	-	-	-	April 29,	May 2.
Gardner Boat Club, . . . . .	Gardner, . .	\$2,500	100	\$25	June 2,	June 19.
German American Singing Society, The, . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 5,	Mar. 13.
German Workingmen's Association of Boston, . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 25,	Oct. 3.
Germania Club Corporation, . .	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	July 22,	Sept. 13.
Gesang-Verein Frohsinn, . . . .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	June 12,	June 19.
Get There American Benefit Association, The, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	Mar. 7,	Mar. 11.
Good Samaritan Union, . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 15,	Jan. 21.
Grand Council of the Home Legion, <i>b</i> .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 8,	Jan. 27.
Grant Literary Club, The, . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 29,	Apr. 8.
Greylock Beneficiary, The, <i>c</i> . .	North Adams, .	-	-	-	Aug. 8,	Aug. 20.
Guardian Endowment Society, The, <i>b</i> .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1889. Dec. 26,	Jan. 7.
Harmonie Singing Society, . . . .	Fitchburg, .	-	-	-	Nov. 15,	Jan. 18.
Harvard Relief Association, The, <i>b</i> .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 3,	Jan. 31.
Haverhill City Band, . . . . .	Haverhill, . .	1,000	40	25	Dec. 19,	May 13.
Haverhill Grange, No. 154, Patrons of Husbandry, . . . . .	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	1890. April 23,	May 10.
Haverhill Hebrew Beneficiary Association, The, <i>d</i> . . . . .	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	May 25,	June 10.
Holyoke Board of Trade, The, . . .	Holyoke, . .	-	-	-	Dec. 15,	Dec. 31.
Home Aid Society of Riverside, Mass., The, . . . . .	Gill, . . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 12,	Dec. 26.
Hope Club, . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 30,	May 6.
Hope Congregational Church of Worcester, The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	Mar. 1,	Mar. 25.
Hopkinton Public Library, The, . .	Hopkinton, .	-	-	-	May 16,	May 26.
Hyde Park Historical Society, . . .	Hyde Park, .	-	-	-	Mar. 13,	April 14.

*a* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*c* Acts of 1890, chap. 421.*b* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*d* Acts of 1888, chap. 429, and amendments.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Hyde Park Waverly Club, . . . .	Hyde Park, . .	-	-	-	1890. Sept. 13,	1890. Sept. 23.
Independent Athletic Club of New Bedford, The, . . . . .	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	May 16,	June 6.
Independent Spiritualist Club, The, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 1,	April 7.
Independent Young Men's Association of America, . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 8,	Mar. 17.
International Benefit Order, <i>a</i> . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 7,	Feb. 23.
International Social Club, The, . . .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	July 21,	July 22.
John A. Rawlins Building Association,	Marlborough, .	-	-	-	April 25,	April 29.
Kingston Social Club, The, . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	June 11,	June 12.
Knights and Ladies of Columbia, The, <i>a</i>	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 25,	April 21.
Ladies' Unitarian Association in Peabody, The, . . . . .	Peabody, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 7,	Feb. 27.
Lafayette Social and Athletic Club, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 26,	Mar. 7.
Leominster Club, . . . . .	Leominster, .	-	-	-	April 21,	April 30.
Lichtenstein Lodge, . . . . .	Clinton, . .	\$10,000	400	\$25	June 28,	July 5.
Lowell Board of Trade, The, . . . .	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 4,	Feb. 8.
Lynn Home for Aged Men, . . . .	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 13,	April 9.
Lynn Riding Club, . . . . .	Lynn, . .	7,500	150	50	Oct. 23,	Nov. 20.
Lynn Theatrical Mechanics' Association, The, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Lynn, . .	-	-	-	July 1,	Sept. 25.
Lyra Quartette Club, The, . . . .	Malden, . .	2,700	27	100	June 21,	July 3.
Malden Hospital, The, . . . . .	Malden, . .	-	-	-	May 7,	June 9.
Manchester Unity Hall Corporation, The, . . . . .	Lowell, . .	2,000	200	10	June 17,	June 19.
Mandarin Association, The, . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 31,	Dec. 4.
Marlboro' Association, The, . . . .	Boston, . .	5,000	200	25	May 10,	May 13.
Marlborough Co-operative Bank, The,	Marlborough, .	<i>c</i> 1,000,000	-	<i>d</i> 200	April 11,	April 16.
Masonic and Odd Fellows' Building Association of Palmer, . . . . .	Palmer, . .	5,000	200	25	1889. Dec. 31,	Jan. 9.
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Alumni Club of Massachusetts, The,	Boston, . .	-	-	-	1890. Oct. 28,	Nov. 11.
Massachusetts Electrical Engineers' and Mechanics' Association, . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 22,	Dec. 15.
Massachusetts Emergency and Hygiene Association, The, . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	May 23,	June 3.
Massachusetts Prison Association, .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 11,	Mar. 3.
Massachusetts School Suffrage Association, The, . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	April 12,	April 28.

*a* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*c* Limit.*b* Acts of 1888, chap. 429, and amendments.*d* Ultimate value.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Master Builders' Association of the City of Lynn, . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	-	-	-	1889. Aug. 22,	1890. Jan. 31.
Medical and Sanitary Aid Association, The, . . . . .	Westfield, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. Dec. 9,	Dec. 15.
Medora Club, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 12,	Mar. 14.
Melrose Co-operative Bank, . . . .	Melrose, . . . . .	<i>a</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>b</i> \$200	Mar. 28,	April 4.
Memorial Congregational Church in South Sudbury, Mass., The, <i>c</i> . . .	Sudbury, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 8,	May 14.
Millbury Baptist Church, <i>c</i> . . . .	Millbury, . . . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 31,	Oct. 29.
Mission Church of Lynn, The, <i>c</i> . .	Lynn, . . . . .	-	-	-	June 27,	Sept. 8.
Monroe College of Oratory, . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 12,	Mar. 14.
Mosquito Fleet Yacht Club, . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	April 24,	April 25.
Mu Deuteron Association of Theta Delta Chi, The, . . . . .	Amherst, . . . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 15,	Mar. 14.
Mutual Benefit Association of Maiden City Lodge No. 40, of the Loyal Orange Institution of the United States of America of Clinton, The, <i>d</i>	Clinton, . . . . .	-	-	-	July 3,	Aug. 15.
Mutual One Year Benefit Order, The, <i>e</i>	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 2,	May 2.
Nantucket Athletic Club, . . . . .	Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 8,	Sept. 17.
Nantucket Improvement Association, .	Nantucket, . . . . .	-	-	-	June 9,	June 19.
National Congress of Friends, <i>e</i> . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Feb. 10.
National Fraternal and Beneficial Union, <i>e</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	April 12,	April 30.
National Irish Athletic Association, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 27,	June 6.
National Three Year Benefit Order, The, <i>e</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 10,	May 12.
Nationalist Educational Association, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	10,000	400	25	April 2,	May 8.
New Bedford Police Association, <i>d</i> . .	New Bedford, . . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 9,	Nov. 20.
New Bedford Veteran Firemen's Association, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 3,	Oct. 17.
New Bedford Young Men's Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society, The, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . .	-	-	-	1889. Dec. 14,	Mar. 14.
New England Woman's Press Association, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. Mar. 19,	Sept. 15.
Newton Highlands Congregational Church, The, <i>c</i> . . . . .	Newton, . . . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 11,	Dec. 19.
North and West End Hebrew Butchers Association, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	July 28,	Oct. 27.
North Avenue Baptist Church, The, <i>c</i> .	Cambridge, . . . . .	-	-	-	April 23,	April 28.

*a* Limit.*b* Ultimate value.*c* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*d* Acts of 1888, chap. 429, and amendments.*e* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.



*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
North Dighton Co-operative Bank, . . .	Dighton, . . .	<i>a</i> \$500,000	-	<i>b</i> \$200	1890. Mar. 18,	1890. April 14.
North End Diet Kitchen, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 13,	Oct. 18.
North Scituate First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society, . . .	Scituate, . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 3,	Sept. 22.
Norumbega Society, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 24,	Dec. 23.
Oblate Sisters of Saint Francis of Assise, The, . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 27,	Sept. 13.
Ocean Club, The, . . .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	June 12,	June 13.
Odd Fellows' Hall and Building Association of Chelsea, Mass., The, . . .	Chelsea, . . .	18,500	185	100	May 22,	July 8.
Old Dorchester Club, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 8,	Mar. 18.
Order of \$900, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 11,	April 25.
Order of Franklin, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 13,	May 14.
Order of Fraternal Aid, <i>d</i> . . .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	June 12,	Aug. 20.
Order of Safety, <i>c</i> . . .	Lawrence, . . .	-	-	-	April 10,	April 23.
Order of the Annual Friend, <i>c</i> . . .	Lowell, . . .	-	-	-	April 18,	April 21.
Order of the Golden Grail, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 14,	April 22.
Order of the Golden Temple, The, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	April 4,	April 22.
Order of The Good Samaritan, The, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 7,	Feb. 17.
Order of the North Star, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 13,	April 24.
Order of the Rainbow, The, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 20,	May 28.
Order of the Red Cross, The, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 11,	Feb. 18.
Order of the Royal Assurance League, The, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 18,	Feb. 4.
Orpheus Club, The, . . .	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 25,	April 23.
Oxford Club, The, . . .	Lynn, . . .	-	-	-	April 30,	May 12.
Park Congregational Church of Springfield, Massachusetts, The, <i>e</i> . . .	Springfield, . . .	-	-	-	June 26,	July 2.
Parole Club, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	1,000	40	25	April 22,	April 26.
Pelican Social Club, . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	June 23,	June 25.
People's Evangelical Church, <i>e</i> . . .	Ashburnham, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 4,	Nov. 21.
Perkins Street Baptist Church, <i>e</i> . . .	Somerville, . . .	-	-	-	Aug. 29,	Sept. 2.
Philo Celtic Society of Boston, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 12,	Mar. 21.
Piedmont Branch Association, The, . . .	Worcester, . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 5,	Nov. 11.
Pilgrim Church, Dorchester, The, <i>e</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 21,	Feb. 26.
Pilgrims of the Golden Circle, <i>c</i> . . .	Boston, . . .	-	-	-	May 13,	May 16.

*a* Limit.*b* Ultimate value.*c* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*d* Acts of 1888, chap. 429, and amendments.*e* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Pine Street Baptist Church, Milford, Mass., The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Milford, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. Mar. 10,	1890. May 19.
Plymouth Church in Framingham, The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Framingham, . . . . .	-	-	-	April 17,	May 1.
Plymouth Yacht Club Co., . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	-	-	-	April 15,	June 5.
Polish Mutual Aid Society of Boston, The, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 17,	June 2.
Polish Society San Kazimer, . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 8,	Feb. 26.
Princeton Club, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	June 23,	July 10.
Progress and Help, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 23,	Nov. 15.
Progressive Benefit Order, <i>c</i> . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 6,	May 12.
Recreation Club, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 8,	Feb. 14.
Revere Rubber Company Employees' Mutual Benefit Association, <i>b</i> . . . .	Chelsea, . . . . .	-	-	-	Oct. 16,	Dec. 8.
Right Worthy Grand Conclave of Hep-tasophs or S. W. M. (Seven Wise Men) of Massachusetts, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	1889. Nov. 29,	Feb. 6.
Riverside Congregational Church, <i>a</i> . .	Haverhill, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. Feb. 6,	Mar. 10.
Robert Treat Paine Association, The, .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	April 1,	April 9.
Saint James Lodge Masonic Building Association, The, . . . . .	Mansfield, . . . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Feb. 4.
Saint John the Baptist Mutual Aid Society of Grafton, The, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Grafton, . . . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 24,	Dec. 10.
Saint John's Educational Corporation, .	Clinton, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 14,	May 19.
Saint Joseph's Society of Polish Lithuanians, <i>c</i> . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	-	-	-	Feb. 1,	Feb. 14.
Saint Paul's Catholic School Association of Cambridge, The, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 6,	Mar. 12.
Sanford Street Congregational Church, The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 31,	May 10.
Scandinavian Evangelical Lutheran Church of Gardner, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Gardner, . . . . .	-	-	-	June 9,	June 16.
Scandinavian Mechanics' Society, <i>b</i> . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 4,	Dec. 17.
Schillewerein Corporation, The, . . .	Clinton, . . . . .	\$10,000	400	\$25	July 12,	July 14.
Second Advent Christian Church of Pittsfield, The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Pittsfield, . . . . .	-	-	-	April 4,	April 15.
Second Baptist Church of Cambridge, Mass., The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Cambridge, . . . . .	-	-	-	June 20,	June 26.
Shaffner Society, The, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 1,	Dec. 29.
Shawmut Athletic Club, The, . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	5,000	100	50	June 23,	July 2.
Sheridan Social Club, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	-	-	-	July 18,	July 22.

*a* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*b* Acts of 1888, chap. 429, and amendments.*c* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.

*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Societa Militarie Mutuo Soccorso Politica Figli D'Italia, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	1889. Nov. 9,	1890. Feb. 11.
Society of Beneficence Saint John Baptist of Lynn, Mass., <i>b</i> . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. April 9,	June 21.
Society of Christian Socialists, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 25,	Feb. 5.
South Shore Co-operative Bank, . . . . .	Weymouth, . . . . .	<i>c</i> \$1,000,000	-	<i>d</i> \$200	Mar. 26,	April 18.
South Unitarian Congregational Society of Worcester, The, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	-	-	-	June 23,	July 3.
Springfield Board of Trade, . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 28,	Mar. 31.
St. Joseph Union, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Wayland, . . . . .	-	-	-	June 24,	July 8.
Stephen Abbot Associates, The, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	30,000	3,000	10	May 9,	June 6.
Suffolk Club, The, . . . . .	Chelsea, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 3,	May 27.
Suffolk Mutual Benefit Association, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Chelsea, . . . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 8,	Dec. 16.
Supreme Lodge of the Bay State League, The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 10,	May 12.
Supreme Lodge of the United Order of the Golden Lion, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	April 4,	April 21.
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Bethlehem Church, The, . . . . .	Waltham, . . . . .	-	-	-	1889. Nov. 25,	Jan. 9.
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Rock Church, <i>e</i> . . . . .	Rockport, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. May 9,	July 22.
Third Congregational Church in Concord, Mass., <i>e</i> . . . . .	Concord, . . . . .	-	-	-	May 13,	May 19.
Tremont Athletic Club, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 2,	Jan. 6.
Tremont College of Music, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Nov. 28,	Dec. 5.
Troy Club, The, . . . . .	Fall River, . . . . .	-	-	-	July 14,	Dec. 31.
Union, The, <i>b</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Sept. 30,	Oct. 10.
Union Athletic Club of Boston, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Jan. 8,	Jan. 16.
United Sisters of America, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 12,	Mar. 17.
United States Navy Veteran Association, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	1889. Dec. 27,	Jan. 17.
United States Two Year Benefit Order, The, <i>a</i> . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	1890. April 12,	April 26.
Veranus Casino Company, . . . . .	Chicopee, . . . . .	5,000	50	100	Aug. 11,	Sept. 16.
Vincent Memorial Hospital, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	-	-	-	Dec. 8,	Dec. 12.
Wachusett Boat Club Association, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	-	-	-	April 16,	May 5.
Waldo Social Club, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	-	-	-	July 19,	July 22.
Waltham Young Men's Christian Union, . . . . .	Waltham, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 1,	Mar. 19.
Ware Young Men's Union, The, . . . . .	Ware, . . . . .	-	-	-	Mar. 21,	April 22.

*a* Acts of 1888, chap. 429.*b* Acts of 1888, chap. 429, and amendments.*c* Limit.*d* Ultimate value.*e* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.



*Certificates of Organization, etc. — Concluded.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Warren Social Club, . . . . .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	1890. July 17,	1890. July 22.
West Lynn Odd Fellows Building Association, . . . . .	Lynn, . .	\$30,000	1,200	\$25	Dec. 13,	Dec. 18.
West Somerville Co-operative Bank, .	Somerville, .	a 1,000,000	-	b 200	Nov. 20,	Nov. 29.
Westminster United Presbyterian Church, The, c . . . . .	Lowell, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 9,	Sept. 18.
Whitinsville Society, St. Jean Baptiste, .	Northbridge, .	-	-	-	Jan. 7,	Jan. 13.
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association, d . . . . .	Whitman, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 18,	Feb. 25
William Logan Rodman Corporation, .	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	Feb. 3,	Feb. 18
Winchester Young Men's Christian Association, The, . . . . .	Winchester, .	-	-	-	May 3,	July 10
Windsor Social Club, . . . . .	Worcester, .	-	-	-	July 14,	July 17
Winthrop Church, The, c . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Oct. 9,	Oct. 21.
Woburn Mutual Benefit Association of Woburn, Mass., The, e . . . . .	Woburn, . .	-	-	-	July 28,	July 29.
Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Haverhill, . . . . .	Haverhill, . .	-	-	-	Mar. 31,	May 2.
Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury, Mass., The, . . . . .	Amesbury, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 20,	Feb. 26.
Young Men's Christian Association of Clinton, Massachusetts, The, . . . .	Clinton, . .	-	-	-	Nov. 3,	Nov. 19.
Young Men's Christian Association Training School, The, . . . . .	Springfield, .	-	-	-	June 18,	June 26.
Young Men's Independent Literary Association, The, . . . . .	Boston, . .	-	-	-	Jan. 22,	Jan. 31.
Young Men's Mutual Aid Society, e .	Westfield, . .	-	-	-	Sept. 17,	Sept. 25.
Young Men's Relief Association, f .	Westfield, . .	-	-	-	June 18,	June 28.
Young Men's Social Club, The, . . .	Leominster, . .	-	-	-	Feb. 7,	Feb. 13.
Young Women's Christian Association of Newburyport, . . . . .	Newburyport, .	-	-	-	1889. Dec. 27,	Feb. 19.
481 corporations, 232 with capital, 249 without capital, . . . . .	Total, . .	\$16,680,910				

*a* Limit.*b* Ultimate value.*c* Acts of 1887, chap. 404.*d* Acts of 1889, chap. 429.*e* Acts of 1888, chap. 429, and amendments.*f* Acts of 1885, chap. 183.

*Abstract of Articles of Association for ORGANIZATION AS STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS, under Chapter 113 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	Gauge.	Length.	Per Cent of Capital Paid in.	Cities and Towns Agreeing thereto.	Date of Certificate of Directors.	Date of Charter.
Essex Electric Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Salem and Peabody,	\$50,000	500	\$100	\$5,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	3¼ miles.	10 per ct.	Salem and Peabody,	1889. Dec. 13,	1890. Jan. 31.
Forest Avenue Street Railway Company, . . . . .	City of Brockton, .	25,000	250	100	2,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	2 miles.	10 per ct.	City of Brockton, .	1890. July 22,	Sept. 27.
Manet Street Railway Company, . . . . .	City of Quincy, .	35,000	350	100	3,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	3½ miles.	10 per ct.	City of Quincy, .	-	April 10.
Nantucket Beach Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Town of Nantucket,	30,000	300	100	3,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	4 miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Nantucket,	May 12,	Aug. 1.
Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Town of Nantucket,	60,000	600	100	6,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	8 miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Nantucket,	Feb. 7,	Mar. 21.
Pittsfield Electric Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Town of Pittsfield, .	40,000	400	100	4,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	3½ miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Pittsfield, .	Sept. 29,	Oct. 1.
Whittesville Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Town of North-bridge, . . . . .	20,000	200	100	2,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	1½ miles.	10 per ct.	Town of North-bridge, . . . . .	-	Dec. 3.
Whitman Street Railway Company, The, . . . . .	Town of Whitman, .	40,000	400	100	4,000	4 ft. 8½ in.	5 miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Whitman, .	Mar. 1,	Oct. 30.
Woronoco Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Town of Westfield,	25,000	250	100	2,500	4 ft. 8½ in.	7¼ miles.	10 per ct.	Town of Westfield,	Aug. 29,	Sept. 8.
9 corporations, . . . . .		\$325,000			\$32,500						

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION AS INSURANCE COMPANIES, under Acts of 1887, Chapter 214.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Subscribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Charter.
Electric Mutual Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	1890. March 24,	1890. May 7.
Industrial Mutual Insurance Company, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	April 17,	May 5.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATE OF RE-ORGANIZATION AS A CORPORATION, under Section 13 of Chapter 115 of the Public Statutes.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Capital Stock at Re-organization.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Authority under which Organized.	Date of Re-organization.	Date of Charter.
Harmonia Singing Club, . . . .	Boston, . . . .	-	-	-	Chap. 32, General Statutes, and chap. 176, Acts of 1873.	1890. June 14,	1890. June 18.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under Sections 46 and 48 of Chapter 106 of the Public Statutes.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
A. L. Tribble Company, The, . . . . .	1890. Sept. 10,	1890. Aug. 9,	P. s. ch. 106,	\$35,000	-	-	\$35,000	Sect. 46.
A. S. Rogers Shoe Company, . . . . .	April 10,	Mar. 27,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Acworth Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Nov. 11,	Nov. 1,	"	75,000	\$74,000	a \$1,000	-	" 48.
Albertson Marble Company, The, . . . . .	Oct. 11,	June 11,	"	120,000	104,000	with R. E.	16,000	" 48.
Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, . . . . .	July 10,	June 30,	"	180,000	180,000	-	-	" 48.
Allen & Rowell Company, . . . . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 11,	"	50,000	-	35,000	15,000	" 46.
Amesbury Building Corporation, The, . . . . .	Jan. 21,	Dec. 10,	"	30,000	b 30,000	-	-	" 48.
Amesbury Carriage Company, The, . . . . .	Jan. 21,	Dec. 10,	"	50,000	-	-	50,000	" 46.
B. F. Sturtevant Company, . . . . .	June 30,	May 29,	"	500,000	-	420,000	80,000	" 48.
Babcock Varnish Company, The, . . . . .	Mar. 25,	Mar. 25,	"	30,000	-	c 28,617	1,383	" 48.
Back Bay Incandescent Light Company, . . . . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 21,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Bailey Weston Company, . . . . .	Sept. 5,	Sept. 5,	"	10,000	-	10,000	with P. E.	" 46.
Banker and Tradesman Company, . . . . .	Aug. 30,	Aug. 30,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 46.
Bartlett Automatic Elevator Gate Company, The, . . . . .	May 26,	May 16,	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . . . .	Mar. 24,	Jan. 8,	"	2,500	-	-	2,500	" 46.
Bay State Corset Company, . . . . .	July 24,	July 19,	"	100,000	747	d 81,889	17,364	" 48.
Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 31,	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	" 46.
Berkshire Tack Company, . . . . .	May 7,	Mar. 18,	"	5,000	-	2,500	2,500	" 46.
Blue Hill Electric Company, . . . . .	Jan. 29,	Aug. 30,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	" 46.
Boston Ball Club, . . . . .	July 16,	Dec. 14,	"	20,000	20,000	-	-	" 46.

Boston Boot Company,	Dec. 18,	1890.	P. S. ch. 106,	1,000	-	-	1,000	"	46.
Boston Counter Company,	Sept. 24,	1890.	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	"	46.
Boston Electric Railway Signal Company, The,	Mar. 20,	1888.	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	"	46.
Boston Fruit Company,	Dec. 5,	1890.	"	500,000	500,000	with R. E.	-	"	46.
Boston Regalia Company, The,	July 9,	1890.	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	"	46.
Boston Stenographic and Copying Company, The,	Dec. 5,	1890.	"	1,000	-	1,000	-	"	46.
Boston Stock Transfer Company,	Feb. 15,	1890.	"	2,500	-	-	2,500	"	46.
Bouvé, Crawford & Co. (Corporation),	Oct. 25,	1890.	"	100,000	8,000	90,000	2,000	"	48.
Bridgewater Box Company,	Sept. 4,	1890.	"	20,000	14,622	3,500	1,878	"	46.
Brockton Gazette Company,	June 4,	1890.	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	"	48.
Brookfield Brick Company,	June 2,	1890.	"	10,200	-	-	10,200	"	46.
Buildings Cleaning Co., The,	July 9,	1890.	"	2,000	-	-	2,000	"	46.
Butterfield Printing and Binding Company,	Jan. 6,	1890.	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	"	46.
Buxton Seed Company,	Jan. 30,	1890.	"	7,000	-	4,000	3,000	"	48.
C. B. Cook Laundry Company,	June 17,	1890.	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	"	46.
C. W. Mutell Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 5,	1890.	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	"	46.
Cape Ann Drop Forge Works,	May 14,	1890.	"	20,000	4,270	6,000	9,730	"	46.
Cedar Street Co-operative Association,	Feb. 24,	1889.	"	3,000	-	3,000	-	"	46.
Central Tow-boat Company,	April 28,	1890.	"	14,000	-	14,000	-	"	48.
Century Manufacturing Company,	Aug. 11,	1890.	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	"	46.
Charles Perry Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 21,	1890.	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	"	48.
Chebacco House Company,	May 7,	1890.	"	32,000	32,000	-	-	"	48.
Chequasset Lumber Company,	Dec. 29,	1890.	"	25,000	-	-	25,000	"	46.

*a* And \$25,000 additional to offset mortgage.

*b* And \$80,000 mortgage over capital.

*c* And \$11,637 additional to offset liabilities assumed.

*d* And \$300 additional.



*Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
	1890.	1890.	P. S. ch. 106.	\$40,000	-	\$16,500	\$23,500	Sect. 48.
Chollar, Putnam and Sprague Company, . . . . .	Jan. 1, . . . . .	Jan. 1, . . . . .	"	100,000	-	-	100,000	" 46.
Clark Sawyer Company, The, . . . . .	Mar. 29, . . . . .	Mar. 24, . . . . .	"	250,000	\$12,872	129,128	108,000	" 48.
Cochrane Carpet Company, . . . . .	June 9, . . . . .	April 24, . . . . .	"	30,000	-	-	30,000	" 46.
Cohasset Electric Company, . . . . .	Sept. 27, . . . . .	Aug. 12, . . . . .	"	3,000	-	a 3,000	-	" 48.
Commercial Pottery Company, . . . . .	Oct. 11, . . . . .	Oct. 11, . . . . .	"	12,000	-	-	12,000	" 46.
Conant Hotel Company, The, . . . . .	Oct. 24, . . . . .	Oct. 24, . . . . .	"	25,000	15,000	10,000	-	" 48.
Consolidated Edge and Heel Trimmer Company, . . . . .	Jan. 7, . . . . .	Jan. 4, . . . . .	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	" 46.
Corey Leather Company, . . . . .	Jan. 30, . . . . .	Dec. 23, 1889, . . . . .	"	12,000	-	12,000	-	" 48.
D. L. Page Company, . . . . .	May 22, . . . . .	May 1, 1890, . . . . .	"	150,000	58,000	81,272	10,728	" 48.
Derby & Kilmer Desk Co., . . . . .	July 18, . . . . .	July 8, . . . . .	"	30,000	24,000	-	6,000	" 46.
Diamond Nail and Tack Co., . . . . .	May 14, . . . . .	May 9, . . . . .	"	50,000	-	43,000	7,000	" 48.
E. Anthony & Sons, Incorporated, . . . . .	Dec. 30, . . . . .	Dec. 24, . . . . .	"	9,000	-	3,900	5,100	" 48.
E. H. Mahoney Chair Company, . . . . .	Feb. 14, . . . . .	Jan. 22, . . . . .	"	60,000	23,000	b 37,000	with P. E.	" 48.
E. J. W. Morse Company, . . . . .	July 23, . . . . .	April 15, . . . . .	"	4,000	-	4,000	-	" 46.
E. L. Johnson Company, . . . . .	Mar. 21, . . . . .	Jan. 28, . . . . .	"	25,000	-	25,000	-	" 48.
E. R. Barnes & Company, Limited, . . . . .	May 15, . . . . .	May 13, . . . . .	"	10,000	-	2,500	7,500	" 46.
Eureka Ruling and Binding Company, . . . . .	Aug. 29, . . . . .	July 11, . . . . .	"	8,000	6,000	2,000	-	" 48.
Excelsior Cement Company, . . . . .	Mar. 31, . . . . .	Feb. 3, . . . . .	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 48.
Falmouth Local Publishing and Printing Company, . . . . .	April 29, . . . . .	April 10, . . . . .	"	20,000	12,000	8,000	-	" 46.
Fitchburg Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Feb. 11, . . . . .	Feb. 6, . . . . .	"	75,000	-	c 75,000	-	" 48.
Forehand Arms Company, . . . . .	Nov. 10, . . . . .	Nov. 6, . . . . .	"					

G. W. Jenkins Hardware Company, The,	Nov. 3,	Nov. 3,	"	9,000	-	9,000	46.
George F. Littlefield Shoe Company,	1889. Jan. 31,	Feb. 28,	"	40,000	40,000	with R. E.	46.
George Lawley and Son Corporation,	1890. Nov. 18,	Nov. 22,	"	100,000	58,500	11,500	48.
George Whitney Woolen Company,	" Aug. 2,	Aug. 9,	"	60,000	-	-	46.
Glasine Co., The,	" April 14,	April 14,	"	5,000	-	-	46.
Glencoe Granite Company,	" April 22,	April 30,	"	5,000	2,400	2,600	48.
Glenwood Furnishing Company, The,	" Feb. 15,	April 28,	"	20,000	-	20,000	46.
Gould and Cutler Corporation,	1889. Dec. 31,	Jan. 8,	"	40,000	-	32,002	48.
Griffith, Axtell and Cady Company,	1890. April 12,	April 25,	"	20,000	-	20,000	46.
H. W. Downs Company,	1889. Nov. 27,	Oct. 29,	"	5,000	-	3,030	48.
Hall Commercial College, Incorporated, The,	1890. Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	"	1,000	-	1,000	46.
Hargraves Mills,	1888. July 13,	Mar. 1,	"	400,000	400,000	with R. E.	46.
Hathaway, Soule & Harrington, Incorporated,	1890. June 3,	June 4,	"	250,000	51,700	d 192,466	48.
Holliston Harness Company,	" Feb. 14,	Feb. 18,	"	6,000	-	4,000	46.
Holyoke Co-operative Supply Association, The,	" July 16,	July 23,	"	1,310	-	-	46.
Home Supply Company,	" May 7,	May 13,	"	3,000	-	-	46.
Hub Cement Company,	1889. June 27,	July 8,	"	5,000	-	-	46.
Indian Orchard Company,	1890. April 28,	April 29,	"	225,000	175,000	-	46.
J. L. & T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company,	" Feb. 12,	Mar. 4,	"	100,000	43,000	57,000	48.

a And \$24.85 additional.

b And \$5,000 additional.

c And \$19,573.38 additional.

d And \$375,567.50 additional to offset liabilities assumed by Corporation.

## Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
J. S. Allen and Shaw Shoe Company, . . . . .	1890. Nov. 12, . . . . .	1890. Nov. 8, . . . . .	P. S. ch. 106,	\$19,000	-	\$10,159	\$8,841	Sect. 48.
J. S. Carr Company, . . . . .	June 21, . . . . .	May 7, . . . . .	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	" 46.
James Ramage Paper Company, . . . . .	Feb. 28, . . . . .	1889 Oct. 2, . . . . .	"	85,000	a \$85,000	-	-	" 48.
James Russell Boiler Works Company, . . . . .	July 25, . . . . .	1890. July 16, . . . . .	"	10,000	-	9,000	1,000	" 48.
John C. DeLaney Moulding Company, . . . . .	Jan. 1, . . . . .	Jan. 1, . . . . .	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Kinball Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Dec. 5, . . . . .	June 9, . . . . .	"	10,000	-	9,430	570	" 48.
Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, . . . . .	Feb. 18, . . . . .	1887. June 27, . . . . .	"	2,500	-	2,500	-	" 46.
L. M. Harris Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Mar. 1, . . . . .	1890. Feb. 13, . . . . .	"	120,000	51,250	668,750	-	" 48.
Lady Grey Perfumery Company, . . . . .	Feb. 18, . . . . .	Feb. 17, . . . . .	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	" 46.
Leavitt Machine Co., The, . . . . .	Oct. 31, . . . . .	Oct. 24, . . . . .	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Leominster Worsted Company, . . . . .	Dec. 1, . . . . .	Nov. 25, . . . . .	"	50,000	c 11,250	38,750	-	" 48.
Linton Wood Spring Carriage Company, . . . . .	Mar. 13, . . . . .	1889. Aug. 8, . . . . .	"	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Lovell Cement Pipe Works, The, . . . . .	Mar. 10, . . . . .	1890. Mar. 10, . . . . .	"	10,000	-	d 10,000	-	" 48.
Lyman Smith's Sons Company, . . . . .	July 17, . . . . .	June 30, . . . . .	"	150,000	36,950	113,050	-	" 48.
Lynn Press Publishing Company, . . . . .	Oct. 25, . . . . .	Oct. 25, . . . . .	"	15,000	-	8,000	7,000	" 48.
Malden Mail Company, The, . . . . .	Nov. 24, . . . . .	Nov. 21, . . . . .	"	5,000	-	4,000	1,000	" 48.
Manson Building Company, The, . . . . .	June 9, . . . . .	1889. Dec. 31, . . . . .	"	30,000	15,347	1,385	13,264	" 46.
Massasoit Worsted Company, . . . . .	Feb. 1, . . . . .	1890. Jan. 2, . . . . .	"	35,000	-	35,000	-	" 46.



Metallic Drawing Roll Company, The,	Aug. 11,	July 10,	"	40,000	-	40,000	-	"	46.
Metropolitan Stock Exchange, The,	Nov. 25,	Nov. 25,	"	100,000	-	100,000	-	"	46.
Michigan Lumber Company,	July 2,	May 27,	"	25,000	6,000	19,000	-	"	46.
Monroe Meat Company,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 9,	"	40,000	-	-	40,000	"	46.
Monson Woollen Company,	Oct. 13,	Aug. 18,	"	20,000	-	-	20,000	"	46.
Monte Pio Co-operative Association,	June 5,	April 10,	"	7,000	-	7,000	-	"	46.
N. D. Dodge Company, The,	Dec. 23,	Dec. 15,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	"	46.
Nantucket Electric Light Company,	Jan. 1,	1888. June 1,	"	12,000	-	-	12,000	"	46.
National Home Building Company,	Nov. 3,	1889. Mar. 29,	Acts 1889, c. 181,	e 100,625	100,000	-	625	Sect. 48 and ch. 181, Acts 1889.	
National Laundry Company,	May 14,	1890. April 22,	P. S. ch. 106,	5,000	2,600	2,400	-	Sect. 46.	
New Bedford Journal Publishing Company,	Oct. 17,	Aug. 26,	"	35,000	-	14,500	20,500	"	48.
New Bedford Real Estate Association of New Bedford,	April 25,	1889. Feb. 14,	Acts 1889, c. 26,	50,000	50,000	-	-	"	46.
New England Printing Telegraph Company of Massachusetts, The,	Aug. 16,	1890. Aug. 13,	P. S. ch. 106,	15,000	-	15,000	-	"	48.
New England Steam Coopers Company,	Jan. 4,	1889. Feb. 19,	"	80,000	36,148	42,394	1,458	"	48.
New England Wire Goods Company,	July 2,	1890. June 24,	"	5,000	-	5,000	-	"	48.
Newton Real Estate Association of Newton,	April 2,	1889. Mar. 22,	Acts 1889, c. 149,	50,000	-	-	50,000	{ Acts 1889, c. 149.	
North Brookfield Shoe Company,	Aug. 11,	1890. May 10,	P. S. ch. 106,	20,000	-	-	20,000	Sect. 46.	
Odorless Excavating Company, The,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 22,	"	10,000	9,883	with R. E.	117	"	48.
Onward Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association,	Sept. 18,	Sept. 18,	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	"	46.
P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company,	Nov. 15,	Nov. 3,	"	30,000	-	30,000	-	"	48.

e Partial payment.

d And \$1,660.82 additional.

c Equity in.

b And \$16,741.35 additional.

a And \$800 additional.

*Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Continued.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Page Catering Company, . . . . .	1899. Dec. 3,	1899. Nov. 20,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$5,000	-	\$5,000	-	Sect. 48.
People's Store Company, The, . . . . .	Oct. 1,	Sept. 19,	"	17,000	\$12,000	5,000	-	" 46.
Pepperell Card and Paper Company, The, . . . . .	Mar. 29,	Aug. 27,	"	50,000	18,490	28,554	\$2,956	" 46.
Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Company, . . . . .	June 2,	Sept. 4,	"	20,000	14,261	5,739	-	" 46.
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Company, . . . . .	Oct. 11,	June 22,	"	7,000	-	a 7,000	-	" 48.
Reading Electric Light and Power Company, . . . . .	Oct. 13,	Aug. 16,	"	12,000	10,000	2,000	-	" 46.
Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, . . . . .	April 25,	Mar. 22,	Acts 1889, c. 153,	10,000	-	-	10,000	" 46.
Richards Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	July 21,	July 21,	P. S. ch. 106,	6,000	-	-	6,000	" 46.
Ridgway Furnace Company, . . . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 16,	"	10,000	-	9,000	1,000	" 46.
Riverbank Improvement Company, . . . . .	Aug. 13,	Mar. 20,	Acts 1890, c. 109,	1,300,000	1,300,000	-	-	Sect. 48 and c. 109, Acts 1890.
Rivermont Lumber Company, The, . . . . .	Dec. 22,	Dec. 22,	P. S. ch. 106,	5,000	-	5,000	-	Sect. 46.
Robert M. Diaz Company, . . . . .	Oct. 16,	Oct. 16,	"	35,000	-	34,238	762	" 48.
Roxbury Central Wharf, . . . . .	July 23,	Mar. 10,	Acts 1841, c. 66,	202,500	202,500	-	-	Sect. 48 and c. 165, Acts 1890.
Roxbury Central Wharf, . . . . .	Aug. 14,	Mar. 10,	"	31,300	31,300	-	-	" "
Roxbury Central Wharf, . . . . .	Aug. 22,	Mar. 10,	"	16,700	16,700	-	-	" "
Roxbury Central Wharf, . . . . .	Dec. 23,	Mar. 10,	"	15,000	15,000	-	-	" "
S. M. Howes Company, The, . . . . .	April 4,	Mar. 21,	P. S. ch. 106,	24,000	-	20,000	4,000	Sect. 48.

Shapleigh Coffee Company,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 26,	"	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	48.
Shepard Elwell Company,	May 19,	May 9,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	46.
Sigsbee Manufacturing Company,	Sept. 27,	June 16,	"	"	10,000	-	8,300	1,700	46.
Somerset Shoe Company,	Nov. 29,	Feb. 25,	"	"	7,000	2,068	4,932	-	46.
Sonerville Journal Company,	May 28,	May 27,	"	"	10,000	-	6 10,000	-	48.
Soule Piano & Organ Investment Company,	Jan. 18,	Feb. 14,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	46.
South Bay Teaming Company,	June 7,	May 15,	"	"	1,000	-	-	1,000	46.
Springfield Brass Company,	May 7,	April 1,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	46.
Springfield Narrow Fabric Company,	April 23,	April 8,	"	"	30,000	-	18,000	12,000	48.
Star Clothing Company, The,	Feb. 27,	Feb. 20,	"	"	15,000	-	-	15,000	46.
Swansea Dye Works,	Mar. 14,	Feb. 26,	"	"	10,000	10,000	-	-	48.
T. Martin and Brother Manufacturing Company,	April 29,	April 2,	"	"	300,000	41,450	245,785	12,765	48.
Telegram Newspaper Company, The,	June 12,	June 7,	"	"	16,000	-	16,000	-	48.
Thorndike Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 24,	July 6,	"	"	120,000	120,000	with R. E.	-	46.
Times Newspaper Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 21,	"	"	10,000	-	10,000	-	48.
Traveller Newspaper Company,	April 25,	April 21,	"	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	46.
Troy Granite Company,	May 22,	May 7,	"	"	8,000	8,000	with R. E.	-	46.
Turner and Kimball Cabinet Company,	May 9,	May 6,	"	"	22,000	-	10,200	11,800	48.
Turner Electrical Manufacturing Company,	May 26,	April 14,	"	"	5,000	-	2,000	3,000	48.
Underhay Oil Co.,	Dec. 22,	Dec. 22,	"	"	50,000	-	50,000	-	46.
Union Cotton Ginning Company,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 23,	"	"	25,000	-	17,000	8,000	48.
Union Cycle Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 8,	Jan. 8,	"	"	30,000	-	25,500	4,500	48.
United States Envelope Machine Company,	May 17,	Mar. 19,	"	"	20,000	-	10,000	10,000	46.

b And \$815 additional.

a And \$1,200 additional.

## Certificates of Payment of Capital, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorpo- rated.	How Incorporated.	Capital.	Invested (or voted) in Real Est.	Invested (or voted) in Per. Est.	Cash.	Whether filed under Sects. 46 or 48 of Ch. 106 P. S.
Uxbridge and Northbridge Electric Company, The,	1889. May 1,	1889. Sept. 25,	P. S. ch. 106,	\$20,000	-	-	\$20,000	Sect. 46.
Walter M. Lowney Company, The,	Oct. 10,	1890. Oct. 7,	"	250,000	-	-	250,000	" 46.
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The,	May 2,	Mar. 21,	"	50,000	-	\$46,057	a 3,943	" 48.
Weymouth Publishing Company,	Nov. 17,	Sept. 24,	"	8,500	-	8,000	500	" 46.
Weymouth Shoe Supply Company, The,	June 14,	June 14,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Woburn Power Company,	June 20,	June 6,	"	15,000	\$15,000	-	-	" 46.
Worcester Cholesterine Company,	Feb. 26,	Feb. 21,	"	5,000	-	-	5,000	" 46.
Worcester Woollen Mill Company, The,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 11,	"	90,000	90,000	with R. E.	-	" 46.
Wylie Hardware Company,	June 9,	May 23,	"	20,000	-	15,500	4,500	" 46.
Wyoming Mills,	May 17,	April 17,	"	60,000	36,000	b 24,000	-	" 48.
171 Certificates,	.	.	.	\$8,679,635	\$4,236,308	\$2,877,531	\$1,565,796	
Corporations certifying,	.	.	.	171	53	106	99	

a And \$17,210.87 additional, to offset liabilities assumed by corporation.

b And \$25,000 additional, to offset liabilities assumed by the corporation

*Abstract of Certificates of Payment or Partial Payment of Capital by Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Capital.	Amount Paid in.	Per cent. Paid in.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Length of Road.	Gauge.	Authority under which Organized.	State under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Boston and Revere Electric Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Boston and Revere, . . . . .	a \$20,000	\$20,000	-	-	-	3 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113,	-	1890, Mar. 10.
East Side Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Brockton, . . . . .	45,000	45,000	100 per ct.	450	\$100	4½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	P. S. 113, 14,	May 28.
Essex Electric Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Salem and Peabody, . . . . .	50,000	25,000	50 per ct.	500	100	3½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	" 19,	Oct. 15.
Essex Electric Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Salem and Peabody, . . . . .	50,000	50,000	100 per ct.	500	100	3½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	" 14,	Oct. 15.
Lynn Belt Line Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	40,000	40,000	100 per ct.	400	100	4 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	" 14,	Jan. 21.
Manet Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Quincy, . . . . .	35,000	17,500	50 per ct.	350	100	3½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	" 19,	July 25.
Manet Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Quincy, . . . . .	35,000	35,000	100 per ct.	350	100	3½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	" 14,	Sept. 30.
Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company, . . . . .	{ Milford and } Hopedale, . . . . .	60,000	60,000	100 per ct.	600	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	{ Acts 1890, } ch. 182, {	" 14,	Sept. 20.
Nantucket Beach Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Town of Nantucket, . . . . .	30,000	15,000	50 per ct.	300	100	4 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113,	" 19,	Aug. 13.
Onset Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Wareham, . . . . .	14,000	14,000	100 per ct.	140	100	-	4 ft. 8½ in.	{ Acts 1886, } ch. 285, {	" 14,	Oct. 25.
Whitman Street Railway Company, The, . . . . .	Whitman, . . . . .	40,000	20,000	50 per ct.	400	100	5 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	P. S. ch. 113,	" 19,	Nov. 15.
Whitman Street Railway Company, The, . . . . .	Whitman, . . . . .	40,000	40,000	100 per ct.	400	100	5 miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	" 14,	Nov. 15.
Woronoco Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Westfield, . . . . .	25,000	12,500	50 per ct.	250	100	7½ miles.	4 ft. 8½ in.	" 113,	" 19,	Oct. 24.
10 Corporations, 13 Certificates, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$359,000	\$331,500								

*a* Payment of certificate of increase of capital, filed Dec. 28, 1889.



*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL of Railroad and Street Railway Corporations.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Attleborough, North Attleborough & Wrentham Street Railway Company,	Attleborough, North Attleborough and Wrentham, . . .	\$43,000	430	\$100	\$17,000	\$60,000	P. S. chap. 113,	a P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15.	1890. April 23.
Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company, . . . . .	Lowell to Dracut, .	100,000	1,000	100	100,000	200,000	P. S. chap. 113,	a P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15.	Oct. 13.
Manet Street Railway Company, . . .	City of Quincy, . .	15,000	150	100	35,000	50,000	P. S. chap. 113,	a P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15.	Oct. 23.
Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited, . . . . .	City of Mexico, etc., .	2,000,000	20,000	100	45,000,000	47,000,000	Acts 1879, chap. 274.	P. S. chap. 112, sect. 228.	May 26.
Newton Street Railway Company, . .	City of Newton, . .	50,000	500	100	50,000	100,000	Acts 1886, chap. 341.	a P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15.	May 15.
Springfield Street Railway Company, .	Springfield, Chicopee and Longmeadow, .	50,000	500	100	350,000	400,000	Acts 1868, chap. 63,	a P. S. chap. 113, sect. 15.	May 19.
6 Corporations, 6 Certificates, . . .	. . . . .	\$2,258,000							

a As amended by chap. 366, Acts of 1887.

*Abstract of Certificate of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Street Railway Corporations, under Chapter 326, Acts of 1890.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location and Extent.	Amount of Reduction.	Reduction of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Organized.	Authority for Reduction of Stock.	When Filed.
Newburyport and Amesbury Horse Railroad Company, . . . . .	Newburyport, Salisbury and Amesbury,	\$40,000	400	\$100	\$120,000	\$80,000	Acts 1864, chap. 53,	Acts 1890, chap. 326.	1890. Dec. 12.

*Abstract of Certificates of INCREASE OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,  
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 56.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Filed.
1890.				
Allen and Endicott Building Company, The, . . .	Cambridge, . . .	\$50,000	\$50,000	July 10.
American Bell Telephone Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,500,000	2,500,000	June 12.
Armstrong Transfer Express Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Nov. 20.
Bay State Watch Case Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	15,000	Feb. 4.
Boston and Colorado Smelting Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	250,000	250,000	May 21.
Boston Parcel Delivery Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	10,000	10,000	June 26.
Boston Rubber Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	June 2.
Boston Stock Transfer Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	2,500	2,500	July 25.
Champion Card and Paper Company, . . .	Pepperell, . . .	50,000	50,000	Oct. 8.
Cheney, Bigelow Wire Works, . . .	Springfield, . . .	30,000	30,000	May 22.
City Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	50,000	50,000	Mar. 3.
Clinton Gas Light Company, . . .	Clinton, . . .	25,000	25,000	Oct. 4.
Commercial Tow Boat Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	130,400	130,400	Oct. 17.
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	175,000	175,000	May 14.
Davol Mills, . . .	Fall River, . . .	200,000	200,000	Feb. 11.
Dedham Electric Company, . . .	Dedham, . . .	10,000	10,000	Mar. 21.
Dedham Electric Company, . . .	Dedham, . . .	25,000	25,000	June 2.
E. P. Dodge Manufacturing Company, . . .	Newburyport, . . .	100,000	100,000	Dec. 20.
Emerson, Low and Barber Company, . . .	Worcester, . . .	5,100	5,100	Mar. 24.
Farr Alpaca Company, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	100,000	100,000	Nov. 1.
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., . . .	Worcester, . . .	1,500	1,500	Dec. 2.
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Sept. 20.
Franklin Electric Light Company, . . .	Montague, . . .	5,000	5,000	July 21.
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	200,000	200,000	Feb. 11.
H. W. Downs Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	11,000	11,000	Oct. 29.
Hampden Envelope Company, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	5,000	5,000	Oct. 1.
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	20,000	July 2.
Holyoke Hydrant and Iron Works, . . .	Holyoke, . . .	34,900	34,900	May 29.
Hopedale Machine Company, . . .	Hopedale, . . .	200,000	200,000	Feb. 13.
Hyde Park Electric Light Company, . . .	Hyde Park, . . .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 18.
J. G. Phinney Counter Co., . . .	Stoughton, . . .	75,000	75,000	Oct. 9.
Lee Electric Company, . . .	Lee, . . .	5,000	5,000	May 2.
Middleborough Gas and Electric Company, . . .	Middleborough, . . .	50,000	50,000	Sept. 11.
Middleborough Gas and Electric Company, . . .	Middleborough, . . .	50,000	50,000	Sept. 29.
Montague City Rod Company, . . .	Montague, . . .	14,000	14,000	April 8.
Mutual Union Co-operative Association, . . .	New Bedford, . . .	1,500	1,500	June 12.
Nantucket Electric Light Company, . . .	Nantucket, . . .	13,000	13,000	June 2.
National Hot Water Heater Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	15,000	15,000	Nov. 10.
National Tube Works Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	500,000	Nov. 26.
National Tube Works Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	500,000	500,000	Dec. 8.
New England Rattan Company, . . .	Wakefield, . . .	7,000	7,000	July 29.
Orange Electric Light Company, . . .	Orange, . . .	15,000	15,000	Mar. 1.
Paulding Shoe Company, . . .	Fairhaven, . . .	12,000	12,000	May 26.
Pearson Cordage Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	50,000	50,000	Dec. 26.
Richard Borden Manufacturing Company, . . .	Fall River, . . .	125,000	125,000	Mar. 28.
Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Company, The, . . .	Brockton, . . .	1,000	1,000	July 5.
Skilling, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	750,000	750,000	July 21.
Somerville Electric Light Company, . . .	Somerville, . . .	40,000	40,000	Jan. 2.
Soule Piano & Organ Investment Company, . . .	Taunton, . . .	10,000	10,000	June 3.
Springfield Foundry Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	25,000	25,000	Feb. 11.
Springfield Foundry Company, . . .	Springfield, . . .	15,000	15,000	Feb. 11.
Suffolk Cordage Company, . . .	Chelsea, . . .	150,000	150,000	Dec. 24.
T. F. Little Oil Company, The, . . .	Salem, . . .	2,500	2,500	June 11.
Thompson & Baker Coal Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	20,000	20,000	Sept. 22.
Traveller Newspaper Company, . . .	Boston, . . .	51,000	51,000	July 25.
Wheelman Company, The, . . .	Boston, . . .	13,000	13,000	Aug. 22.
Woburn Electric Light Company, . . .	Woburn, . . .	60,000	60,000	July 1.
57 Certificates, 53 Corporations, . . .		\$6,975,400	\$6,975,400	

*Abstract of Certificates of REDUCTION OF CAPITAL by Existing Corporations,  
under Public Statutes, Chapter 106, Section 57.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
American Whip Company, . . . . .	Westfield, . .	\$25,000	\$200,000	Sept. 19.
Beverly Co-operative Association, . . . . .	Beverly, . .	<i>a</i> 4,000	10,000	April 29.
Day Cordage Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	50,000	50,000	Mar. 13.
E. P. Sanderson Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	10,000	10,000	Jan. 22.
Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and Rockland, The, . . . . .	Abington, . .	10,000	30,000	Dec. 5.
John Russell Cutlery Company, . . . . .	Montague, . .	75,000	375,000	Dec. 30.
Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Company, The, . . . . .	Lynn, . .	5,000	5,000	May 16.
Munroe Organ Reed Company, . . . . .	Worcester, . .	30,000	30,000	May 19.
Smith American Organ and Piano Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	50,000	200,000	Mar. 19.
Wright Wire Cloth Company, . . . . .	Palmer, . .	14,000	6,000	April 23.
10 Certificates, 10 Corporations, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$273,000	\$916,000	

*Abstract of Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to Railroad Companies  
concerning BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS, under Public Statutes, Chapter  
112, Sections 94 and 139.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Branch or Extension.	Amount of Increased Capital.	Filed.	Authority.
Connecticut River Railroad Company, .	In city of Holyoke, .	-	1890. May 24,	P. S. chap. 112, sects. 94 and 139.

*a* Par value changed from \$50 to \$5 per share.



*Abstract of Order of APPROVAL OF RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS for the Issue of Mortgage Bonds by Street Railway Companies, under Acts of 1889, Chapter 316.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Amount of Capital Stock.	Amount of Bonds to be Issued.	When Dated and When Payable.	Interest Rate per Annum.	Interest Payable.	Proceeds of Bonds, how to be Applied.	When Filed.
Attleborough, North Attleborough & Wrentham Street Railway Company, . . . . .	\$60,000	\$50,000	Payable in 20 years.	5 per ct.	-	Payment of debt incurred in constructing and equipping railway.	1890. April 23.
Naumkeag Street Railway Company, . . . . .	250,000	1,000,000	Payable in 20 years.	5 per ct.	-	Providing for the present bonded and floating debt of the company, equipping the entire road with overhead electric system of motive power, the purchase of cars and additional real estate and erecting buildings thereon for the company's use and for other lawful purposes.	Sept. 20.
Plymouth & Kingston Street Railway Company, . . . . .	35,000	35,000	Payable in 20 years.	5 per ct.	-	Providing means for construction and equipment, funding floating debt incurred for construction and purchase of real and personal estate, etc., etc.	May 24.

*Abstract of Certificates of COMPANIES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location of Telegraph or Telephone.	Line of the Same.	Amount of Capital Paid in.	How Capital is Invested.
American Bell Telephone Company, The,	The telephones of the American Bell Telephone Company are in use throughout the United States.	This company operates no lines.	\$12,500,000	In patents, stock interests, instruments, machinery, material and real estate.
American Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.	In Massachusetts,	From a point at or near Boston, to and through various towns, to points on the boundary lines between the States of Rhode Island and Massachusetts and between the States of Connecticut and Massachusetts.	10,000	In construction of lines and rights of way in Massachusetts.
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.	Massachusetts,	Exchange lines in Northampton, Newburyport, Shelburne, Cambridge, Haverhill, Malden, Quincy, Springfield, Woburn, Chelsea, Holyoke, Melrose, Reading, Waltham, Hatfield, Milford, Dedham, Lynn, Newton, Salem, Weymouth, Chicopee, Tewksbury, Andover, Arlington, Bradford, Rowley, Groveland, Georgetown, Boxford, Wilmington, Lynnfield, Newbury, Saugus, Montague, Erving, Westminster, Templeton and Ipswich.	25,000	Real estate and exchange lines in the aforementioned places.
New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.	Massachusetts,	Exchange lines in Easthampton, Northampton, Shelburne, Hatfield, Lynn, Malden, Melrose, Milford, Woburn, Chicopee, Holyoke, Springfield, Tewksbury, Quincy, Andover, Arlington, Bradford, Rowley, Groveland, Newburyport, Georgetown, Dedham, Boxford, Cambridge, Wilmington, Lynnfield, Chelsea, Newbury, Newton, Saugus, Montague, Erving, Westminster, Templeton, Waltham, Salem, Haverhill, Ipswich, Reading, Weymouth, Lowell, Watertown, Fitchburg, Boston, North Adams, Phillipston, Winchendon, Somerville, Lanesboro, Winchester, Medford, Pittsfield, Stoughton, Gardner, Milton, Salisbury, Lawrence, Rockport, North Brookfield, Warren, Maynard, Spencer, Marlborough.	25,000	Real estate and exchange lines in the aforementioned places.
4 Corporations,	.	.	\$12,560,000	

INTELLIGENCE BY ELECTRICITY, *under Chapter 109, Public Statutes.*

Receipts for the Year ending		Expendi- tures for the Same Period.	Real Estate Owned and Value.	Cash on Hand.	Credits on Book Account.	Amount of In- debtedness.	When Filed.
1890. Sept. 30,	\$6,470,269 24	\$6,612,192 11	Estate corner of Milk and Oliver streets, Boston, Mass. Assessors' val- uation May 1, 1890, \$381,000 00	\$574,076 33	\$1,848,380 53	\$2,621,755 02 Including div- idend paya- ble Oct. 15, 1890, \$375,000 00 and ten year Bonds.	1890. Oct. 9.
Sept. 30,	167 20	167 20	-	300 00	-	-	Oct. 12.
1889. Oct. 1,	32,385 47	31,682 88	Land and build- ings, Nos. 448 to 454 Tremont street, Boston. Assessed val- ue, \$41,000 00	1,202 59	1,511 98	63,731 24	Jan. 24.
1890. Oct. 1,	2,486 38	2,749 53	Land and build- ings thereon, Nos. 448 to 454 Tremont street, Boston, Mass. Assessed val- ue, \$41,000 00	939 44	2,196 62	64,578 36	Nov. 1.
	\$6,505,308 29	\$6,646,791 72	\$463,000 00	\$576,518 36	\$1,852,089 13	\$2,750,064 62	

*Abstract of Certain Certificates of AMENDMENT OF CERTIFICATES Previously Filed.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Capital Paid in.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Chartered.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Bay State Coal Company,	Worcester, .	\$15,000	\$15,000	Authorized to add to present business that of buying and selling ice.	P. S. ch. 106,	June 27, 1889,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	1890. July 10.
Conveyancers' Title Insurance Company,	Boston, .	200,000	200,000	Authorized to add to present business that of buying and selling mortgages of Massachusetts real estate and to act as agent in negotiating the same.	P. S. ch. 106, and ch. 214, Acts 1887.	Feb. 15, 1889,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	July 23.
Egremont Manufacturing Company,	So. Egremont,	7,000	7,000	Authorized to add to present business that of manufacturing ready-made clothing of all kinds.	P. S. ch. 106,	Dec. 18, 1885,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Jan. 30.
Lee Electric Company, . . .	Lee, . . .	15,000	15,000	Authorized to add to present business that of engaging in the manufacture and sale of gas for light in the town of Lee, Mass., and other places as it may acquire the right.	P. S. ch. 106,	Nov. 24, 1888,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Feb. 26.
Olmsted and Tuttle Company,	Chicopee, .	100,000	100,000	Authorized to add to present business that of manufacturing soap, rendering tallow and grease, and dealing in the articles incident to said business; also grinding bones and refuse, and the disposal of the same.	P. S. ch. 106,	July 27, 1888,	P. S. ch. 106, sect. 51.	Feb. 19.
5 Certificates, . . . . .	. . . . .	\$337,000	\$337,000					

*Certificates FILED under Public Statutes, Chapter 109, Section 7.*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.
Suburban Light and Power Company, . . . . .	Filed Jan. 11, 1890.

Lease of the Empire and Bay States Telegraph Company to the Western Union Telegraph Company,  
Filed, June 2, 1890.

A certificate of incorporation was refused to an organization, Dec. 23, 1890, under section one of chapter 439, Acts of 1890, by reason of information contained in the report from the board of police for the city of Boston.

*CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED by the Supreme Judicial Court, and Return thereof  
made by the Clerks of the Courts of the Several Counties in 1890.*

Date of Decree of Dissolu- tion.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Dissolved.
1890. Aug. 5,	Alonzo A. Knights Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
June 2,	Amherst Electric Company, . . . . .	Amherst, . .	Hampden.
July 1,	Back Bay Incandescent Light Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
April 22,	Bagnall and Loud Block Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
1889. Nov. 19,	Boston and Savannah Steamship Company, The, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
1890. June 3,	Bowker and Williams Hoop-Machine Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
July 2,	Chaddock and Hammett Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Chelsea, . .	Suffolk.
Jan. 16,	Charles River Shoe Factory Company, . . . . .	Milford, . .	Worcester.
May 2,	Cleghorn Mills, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . .	Worcester.
1889. Dec. 6,	Continental Sugar Refinery, The, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
1890. July 25,	Cotton Improvement Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Dec. 1,	Danvers Bleachery, . . . . .	Peabody, . .	Essex.
Dec. 2,	Dodge Shoe Company, . . . . .	Newburyport, . .	Essex.
May 6,	Eureka Clothes Wringing Machine Company, . . . . .	Waltham, . .	Suffolk.
June 2,	Gaylord Company, The, . . . . .	Chicopee, . .	Hampden.
April 22,	Gold Medal Braid Company, . . . . .	Attleborough, . .	Bristol.
April 29,	H. N. Slater Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Webster, . .	Worcester.
Mar. 4,	Hinkley Locomotive Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Suffolk.
Feb. 7,	Hub Stove and Lighting Company, . . . . .	Boston, . .	Suffolk.



CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED *by the Supreme Judicial Court* — Concluded.

Date of Decree of Dissolu- tion.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Dissolved.
1890.			
June 3,	Huston Improved Ships Berth Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
May 15,	Kingston Aqueduct Association, . . . . .	Kingston, . . .	Plymouth.
Oct. 3,	Leicester Woolen Manufacturing Company, . . . . .	Leicester, . . .	Worcester.
Feb. 7,	Lowell Gun Company, The, . . . . .	Lowell, . . .	Suffolk.
April 28,	Lynn Union Co-operative Shoe Company, . . . . .	Lynn, . . .	Essex.
Aug. 1,	Massachusetts Rebate Association, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Feb. 7,	Milford Aqueduct Company, . . . . .	Milford, . . .	Suffolk.
Jan. 16,	Milford Shoe Factory Company, The, . . . . .	Milford, . . .	Worcester.
June 13,	Nelson Mills, . . . . .	Winchendon, . . .	Worcester.
Aug. 5,	New England Preserving Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Nov. 11,	Old Colony Iron Company, . . . . .	Taunton, . . .	Bristol.
July 1,	Page Paper Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 22,	Park Mills, . . . . .	Taunton, . . .	Bristol.
Aug. 5,	Pittsford Marble Quarry Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 29,	Southbridge Electric Company, The, . . . . .	Southbridge, . . .	Worcester.
May 20,	Spectator Publishing Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
June 2,	Springfield Union Company, The, . . . . .	Springfield, . . .	Hampden.
Feb. 11,	Standard Steam Navigation Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 30,	Standard Yarn Company, The, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . .	Essex.
April 30,	Steel Edged Dust Pan Company, The, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
April 17,	Street Car Starting Gear Company, . . . . .	Boston, . . .	Suffolk.
Oct. 3,	Swedish Importing Company, . . . . .	Worcester, . . .	Worcester.
April 22,	Taunton Cotton and Machine Company, . . . . .	Taunton, . . .	Bristol.
May 19,	Terry Clock Company, . . . . .	Pittsfield, . . .	Berkshire.
April 18,	Thurston and Hall Biscuit Company, The, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . .	Middlesex.
Feb. 7,	United States Cartridge Company, . . . . .	Lowell, . . .	Suffolk.
June 24,	Wellesley Ice Company, . . . . .	Wellesley, . . .	Suffolk.

*Abstract of Acts of Incorporation, with other Enabling Acts, Amendatory, Extending, Revival, or Change of Name, in the Year 1890.*

---

## Chapter

52. Acton Memorial Library. Incorporated. Real and personal estate, \$100,000.
68. Alpha Theta Chapter of the Chi Psi Fraternity in Williams College. Incorporated. Real and personal estate. Real estate not to exceed \$50,000.
31. American College for Girls at Constantinople in Turkey, The. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
147. Andover Home for Aged People. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$75,000.
19. Arlington Mills, Lawrence. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$2,000,000.
56. Arms Academy. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
117. Association for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in Boston. May be appointed guardian of any minor child in its care.
15. Avon, town of. Water supply. May make an additional water loan, whole amount not to exceed \$55,000.
46. Ballardvale Union Society. May sell its parsonage in Andover.
291. Barnstable, town of. Proceedings at town meeting confirmed.
107. Berkshire county, commissioners may borrow money for repairs, etc., upon the court house in Pittsfield.
100. Berkshire county, commissioners may borrow money for the establishment of a truant school.
193. Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden counties. Time limited for taking trout, land-locked salmon and lake trout.
429. Berkshire Heights Water Company. Charter amended. Town of Great Barrington or fire district may purchase franchise and property. Organization and doings of the corporation ratified and confirmed.
351. Beverly and Danvers Street Railway Company. May lease its road, subject to the approval of the railroad commissioners.
194. Black Rocks and Salisbury Beach Street Railway Company. May purchase franchise, etc., of the Plum Island Street Railway Company.

## Chapter

352. Boston and Albany Railroad Company. Additional trains upon the Milford Branch.
339. Boston and Brookline. Boundary line changed and established.
338. Boston and Cambridge. Shall each have power to locate, construct and fix grade of approaches to Harvard Bridge. •
23. Boston and Maine Railroad. May accept an assignment of the lease of the Northern Railroad to the Boston and Lowell Railroad.
407. Boston and Maine Railroad. May guaranty bonds of the St. Johnsbury and Lake Champlain Railroad Company.
185. Boston and Maine Railroad. May purchase franchises, etc., of the Eastern Railroad Company and of the Portsmouth, Great Falls and Conway Railroad. May increase and sell additional capital stock.
122. Boston, city of. Art commission established.
271. Boston, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit to procure public parks in the Charlestown District.
444. Boston, city of. May incur debt beyond the limit to procure parks in the Charlestown District. Amended.
355. Boston, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit for erecting and furnishing school-houses.
405. Boston, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the limit for erecting and furnishing school-houses. Amended.
412. Boston, city of. May pay supervisors at elections.
401. Boston, city of. Provisions for the calling of meetings for elections.
418. Boston, city of. Relating to officers and departments in.
346. Boston, city of. Relating to sewer assessments.
345. Boston Electric Light Company. May increase its capital stock, whole amount not to exceed \$3,000,000.
76. Boston University, Trustees of. Powers enlarged.
77. Boston, Winthrop and Shore Railroad Company. May abandon part of its road in the town of Revere.
221. Bradford Library Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
174. Brant Rock Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$2,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$5,000.
301. Bristol County Commissioners. May lay out a highway and build a bridge across Coles' river in Swanzey.
158. Bristol County, Commissioners shall cause to be made copies of certain records and plans in the Registry of Deeds for the northern district of said county. •
248. Brockton, city of. Board of Commissioners of Sewerage construction, established.

## Chapter

432. Brockton, city of. May appropriate money for the erection of a memorial hall.
99. Brockton, city of. May make an additional drainage loan.
142. Brockton, city of. Time of exemption from the operation of an Act limiting its municipal debt, extended.
40. Brockton, city of. Water supply. May make an additional water loan, whole amount not to exceed \$520,000.
422. Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg. Incorporated. Real and personal estate, \$800,000.
260. Cambridge, city of. Assistant assessors to be appointed.
287. Cambridge Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Incorporated.
113. Cambridge Social Union, Trustees of the. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
176. Chappaquiddie Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$25,000, with privilege to increase to \$50,000.
116. Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home. Name changed to Chelsea Day Nursery, Children's Home and General Hospital. May establish and maintain a general hospital.
311. Chelsea Yacht Club. May build a club house near Chelsea Bridge in Mystic River by authority of Board of Aldermen of Chelsea.
189. Chicopee, city of. Incorporated.
282. Chilmark, town of. Proceedings at annual town meeting confirmed.
417. City Hospital of Quincy. Charter amended. May hold real and personal estate granted to it not to exceed \$500,000.
20. Clinton, town of. Water supply. May make an additional water loan not to exceed \$50,000. Act to take effect upon acceptance by a two-thirds vote within six months.
37. Collateral Loan Company and Workingmen's Loan Association, State directors in. Shall certify to correctness of annual reports to Board of Commissioners of Savings Banks.
114. Congregational Society in Washington, County of Berkshire. May sell church building.
151. Cottage City Water Company. Incorporated. Real estate not to exceed \$20,000. Capital stock not to exceed \$100,000. May issue bonds.
51. County Savings Bank, Chelsea. Incorporated.
67. Dell Park Cemetery Association, Natick. Incorporated.
348. Dighton, town of, Taunton river in the. Town landing discontinued and abolished.
16. Dorchester Yacht Club. Name changed to Massachusetts Yacht Club.
312. Draeut, town of. May cancel licenses and refund money received.

## Chapter

344. Dracut Water Supply Company. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$100,000. May issue bonds.
65. Duxbury, town of. May raise money in excess of debt limit to pay share of cost of bridge.
92. East Warcham, Onset Bay and Point Independence Street Railway Company. May do business as a common carrier.
283. Edgartown, town of. Proceedings at annual town meeting confirmed.
96. Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$2,000,000.
152. Edison Electric Illuminating Company of New Bedford. May sell its property, etc., to the New Bedford Gas Light Company. New Bedford Gas Light Company may increase its capital stock.
75. Emery, Willis T., and others. Act authorizing them to drive piles in Charles river repealed.
38. Essex County. Commissioners may construct a bridge across Parker river, in Newbury.
66. Essex County. Commissioners may construct a bridge across Powow river, in Amesbury.
275. Fall River, city of. Overseers of Poor to be appointed.
84. Farrell & May Shoe Company. Name changed to Pittsfield Shoe Company.
286. First Parish in Dorchester. Trustees may be elected. Annual income of real and personal estate not to exceed \$15,000.
184. First Parish, West Roxbury. Incorporated. Present organization declared legal and valid.
145. First Unitarian Society of Hudson, The. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$60,000.
280. First Universalist Society of South Scituate. Name changed to the First Universalist Society of Norwell.
424. Fitchburg, city of. May borrow \$100,000 for the purpose of establishing a hospital.
232. Fitchburg, city of. May incur indebtedness for the purpose of changing and further extending its water pipes.
195. Florence Street Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield. Name changed to Asbury First Methodist Episcopal Church of Springfield.
162. Foxborough Water Supply District. May issue additional bonds.
148. Framingham Hospital. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$50,000.
79. Franklin Typographical Society. May hold additional real estate, whole amount not to exceed \$50,000.
295. French Protestant College. Charter amended. Location changed from Lowell to Springfield. Name changed to French Protestant College of Springfield.



## Chapter

64. Gardner, town of. System of sewage disposal established.
389. Gloucester, city of. Act authorizing the establishment of a system of sewerage and sewage disposal amended.
226. Gloucester, city of. System of sewerage and sewage disposal established. Sewer loan not to exceed \$400,000.
244. Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company. May issue bonds not to exceed one-half of the capital stock paid in.
103. Haverhill, city of. May raise money by taxation for celebrating its two hundred and fiftieth anniversary.
7. Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Company. Name changed to Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company.
430. Hingham, town of. May take, fill and grade mill pond, land and flats in and around said pond. Hingham Improvement Loan not to exceed \$50,000.
36. Holmes, Daniel H. J. and Mary F. Gaff. May build bridge across Centreville River, in town of Barnstable.
149. Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company. May issue bonds not to exceed \$200,000.
317. Holyoke, city of. City Council may establish a fire department, through the agency of a board.
134. Holyoke, city of. May issue negotiable notes, etc., for refunding certain bonds, and may sell its stock in the Holyoke and Westfield Railroad Company.
55. Home for Aged Women in Waltham. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
354. Hospital Cottages for Children, Templeton. Allowance for completion of buildings and increase of water supply.
130. Hudson, town of. Water supply. May make an additional water loan, not to exceed \$125,000.
313. Ipswich, town of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$100,000.
57. King, Charles A., may build bridge across tide-water creek in Mattapoissett.
190. King's Chapel, Proprietors of, Boston. May take all tombs under said chapel and prohibit further interments therein.
59. Lawrence, city of. May purchase Gale's hill for the purpose of filling certain low lands.
376. Lawyers' Loan and Trust Company. Incorporated.
169. Lenox Savings Bank. Incorporated.
138. Lenox Water Company. May issue additional bonds.
241. Littleton and Boxborough, towns of. Boundary line between them defined.
356. Longmeadow, town of, part of, annexed to the city of Springfield.

## Chapter

366. Lowell Cemetery, Proprietors of the. Additional real and personal estate.
120. Lowell, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the debt limit, for building a city hall, etc.
121. Lowell, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the debt limit, for erecting a high school building.
172. Lowell, city of. May issue bonds for refunding its water debt.
163. Lowell Horse Railroad Company and Lowell and Dracut Street Railway Company. May consolidate and be known as the Lowell and Suburban Street Railway Company.
323. Lowell Trust Company. Incorporated.
110. Lynn, city of. Election of assessors to fill vacancies.
258. Lynn, city of. May borrow money for the erection of a high school building.
203. Lynn, city of. May incur indebtedness beyond the debt limit for street improvements.
435. Lynn, city of. May require the registration and licensing of plumbers.
167. Lynn, city of. Water supply. May make an additional water loan not to exceed \$150,000.
394. Maine Central Railroad Company. Savings Banks and Institutions for Savings may invest in its first mortgage bonds.
144. Malden, city of. Board of Street Commissioners to be appointed.
146. Malden, city of. Change in method of electing the Board of Aldermen and Common Councilmen.
188. Malden, city of. System of sewage disposal established.
47. Malden, city of. Water supply. Water loan not to exceed \$600,000.
208. Mansfield, town of. May make a loan to pay its existing indebtedness, build a school-house and improve its streets, sidewalks and bridges.
22. Marblehead Building Association. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$15,000, with privilege to increase to \$50,000.
187. Marblehead, town of. May make an additional water loan, whole amount not to exceed \$200,000.
320. Marlborough, city of. Incorporated.
434. Marlborough, city of. Charter amended.
60. Marlborough Hospital. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
135. Marlborough, town of. May incur indebtedness by the debt limit for a sewerage system.
358. Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital. Allowance for furnishing and building an addition, etc.
450. Massachusetts State Firemen's Association, allowance to.

## Chapter

62. Maynard, town of. Water supply. May make an additional water loan, whole amount not to exceed \$125,000.
88. Melrose Cycle Club. Name changed to The Melrose Club.
220. Melrose, town of. Additional water loan not to exceed \$50,000.
178. Memorial Hospital, Worcester. Trustees may accept property bequeathed by Ichabod Washburn.
182. Milford and Hopedale Street Railway Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$60,000.
125. Milford Creamery Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$5,000.
350. Mount Vernon Cemetery Association of West Boylston. Additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$10,000.
24. Munroe College of Oratory, Boston. Name changed to Emerson College of Oratory.
9. Music Hall Association of Worcester. Name changed to Worcester Theatre Association. May increase capital stock by \$20,000, so that authorized capital shall be \$70,000.
6. Mutual Boiler Insurance Company, Boston. Charter amended.
14. Mutual Gas Light Company of Southbridge. Name changed to Southbridge Gas and Electric Company.
367. Nantucket Electric Street Railway Company. May carry on the express business and be a common carrier.
91. Nantucket, island of. Repeal of the prohibition of seining fish in the ponds.
207. Nantucket Railroad Company. May change location of its road on Nantucket Island.
318. Natick, town of. Vote at annual meeting ratified.
49. National Tube Works Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$3,000,000.
342. New Bedford, city of. Establishment of Board of Public Works. Amended.
170. New Bedford Orphans' Home. Additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$200,000.
123. New England Industrial and Technological School in Springfield. Name changed to the Christian Industrial and Technical School.
272. New London Northern Railroad Company. May lease its railroad, franchises and other property to the Consolidated Railroad Company of Vermont.
257. Newburyport, city of. Relating to election of Overseers of the Poor.
343. Newton, city of. Board of Public Works established.
234. Newton, city of. May furnish the town of Needham with a supply of water.
337. Newton, city of. May make an additional water loan, whole amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.

## Chapter

361. Newton Club. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$100,000.
155. North Attleborough, town of. May take the name of Sumner, Wamsutta, Stockton, Dunster, Redrock, Samoset or Burden. (No action taken.)
372. North Parish in Haverhill. Act authorizing sale of parsonage lands amended.
336. North River in the county of Plymouth. Taking of fish regulated.
245. Northampton, city of. School Committee to fix the compensation of the Superintendent of Schools.
349. Norton, town of. May receive and hold certain property in trust bequeathed by will of Cyrus Hicks.
314. Odd Fellows, Independent Order of. Subordinate lodges may hold and convey real and personal estate.
150. Old Colony Railroad Company. May build tracks over land of the Commonwealth in Framingham.
246. Old Colony Railroad Company. May re-locate its road in Wareham.
288. Old Colony Trust Company, Boston. Incorporated.
81. Park Congregational Church in Springfield. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$25,000.
106. Pede-baptist Congregational Society of Dighton, Trustees of the. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$40,000.
136. Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind. May hold additional real and personal estate.
357. Pittsfield, city of. System of sewerage and sewage disposal established. Sewer loan not to exceed \$400,000.
399. Pittsfield Street Railway Company. May sell its property and franchise.
30. Plum Island Bay, Smelt fishery regulated in the tributaries of.
108. Plymouth and Middleborough Railroad Company. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$240,000, with privilege to increase to \$500,000.
325. Plymouth County, Commissioners authorized to erect in town of Plymouth a building for registry of deeds and probate, and in Brockton a suitable court house.
161. Plymouth, town of. May raise money for the entertainment of the Grand Army of the Republic.
363. Plymouth, county of. Probate records to be arranged and indexed.
164. Protestant Episcopal Society of Christ's Church, in Quincy. Charter amended. May make by-laws.
322. Providence, Ponagansett and Springfield Railroad Company. Incorporated under laws of Rhode Island. May extend its road into this Commonwealth.
236. Randolph, town of. May pay a bounty to Charles Tileston.



## Chapter

233. Reading, town of. May make an additional water loan, whole amount not to exceed \$150,000.
340. Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Massachusetts and the Rhode Island and Massachusetts Railroad Company of Rhode Island. May issue joint and several bonds not to exceed \$1,500,000.
109. Riverbank Improvement Company. Incorporated.
165. Roxbury Central Wharf, Proprietors of the. Name changed to Roxbury Central Wharf and corporate powers enlarged.
29. Roxbury Charitable Society. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$150,000.
268. Roxbury Real Estate Association of Boston. Incorporated. Capital stock not to exceed \$25,000. Real estate, \$25,000.
5. Russell and Brown Company, Pittsfield. Name changed to Bay State Knitting Company.
292. Russell, town of. Proceedings at town meeting confirmed.
54. Salem, city of and town of Peabody. May construct a highway over land of the Harmony Grove Cemetery.
235. Sandisfield, town of. May pay a bounty to Levy J. Richardson.
212. Security Safe Deposit and Trust Company, Lynn. Incorporated.
273. Sherborn, town of. Part of town may be annexed to the town of Framingham.
290. Shirley, town of. Proceedings at town meeting confirmed.
217. Somerville, city of. Charter amended. Water Board to be appointed.
112. Somerville Firemen's Relief Association. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$15,000.
269. South Boston Building Association. Incorporated. Capital stock, \$5,000, with privilege to increase to \$100,000.
101. Southern Vermont Railroad. Right of the Commonwealth in the same may be sold to the Fitchburg Railroad Company.
303. Springfield, city of. Additional water supply.
86. Springfield, city of and town of West Springfield may unite.
396. Stockbridge Water Company. Provisions of chapter 430, Acts of 1889, extended.
153. Tabor Academy, The, Marion. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
262. Tisbury, town of. Proceedings at annual meeting confirmed.
228. Title Forgeries Prevention Company, Boston. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$10,000.
80. Tufts College, Trustees of. Charter amended. Annual income not to exceed \$20,000.



## Chapter

140. Uniformed Sir Knights, Sons of St. George, of Worcester, Massachusetts. Incorporated. Real and personal property not to exceed \$50,000.
411. Union Agricultural and Horticultural Society, Blandford. May take land for agricultural purposes.
53. United States Hotel Company. May use and improve land for any lawful purpose.
397. W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Company. Name changed to Stevenson Manufacturing Company.
205. Waltham, city of. Board of Commissioners of Sewers to be appointed. Sewer loan not to exceed \$300,000.
139. Waltham, city of. Water supply. May raise additional funds for water bonds.
324. Warren, town of. Vote at annual meeting appropriating a sum of money for celebration of 150th anniversary confirmed.
362. Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Company. May increase its capital stock not to exceed \$1,000,000.
89. Washington Mills Company. May issue preferred stock not to exceed \$550,000.
87. Wesleyan Home for Orphan and Destitute Children. Name changed to Wesleyan Home. Location at Newton instead of Boston.
454. West End Street Railway Company. May construct and operate a system of elevated railroads.
281. Wheaton Female Seminary. May hold additional real and personal estate not to exceed \$500,000.
171. Williams College, President and Trustees of, and its standing committees. May hold special meetings without the limits of the Commonwealth.
186. Winchester, town of. May raise money for celebrating its 250th anniversary.
413. Winchester, town of. Water supply. May issue additional water bonds.
69. Woburn, city of. Charter amended.
85. Woburn, city of. Charter amended to provide for the election of Engineers of the Fire Department
253. Woburn, city of. May execute the provisions of the will of John Clough.
82. Woburn Public Library. Provision for election of Trustees.
214. Woman's Board for Foreign Missions of the American Christian Convention. Incorporated. Real and personal estate not to exceed \$25,000.
98. Woman's Board of Missions. May hold meetings without the Commonwealth. Proceedings made valid.

## Chapter

250. Woman's Home Missionary Association. May hold its meetings in other States.
45. Woonsocket Electric Machine and Power Company of Woonsocket, R. I. May furnish electric light and power in the town of Blackstone.
41. Worcester East Agricultural Society. Incorporated. Real and personal property not to exceed \$20,000.
61. Worcester, Nashua and Rochester Railroad Company. May issue bonds to fund its floating debt.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION of Corporations,*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. B. Noyes and Co. Corporation, . . .	1890. Mar. 8,	1889. Dec. 4,	\$20,000	\$2,000	with	R. E.	\$3,447	\$13,737
A. C. White Coal Co., .	Nov. 14,	1890. Oct. 22,	10,000	-	-	\$205	-	8,254
A. D. Puffer and Sons Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 11,	July 21,	150,000	-	-	1,800	16,841	241,975
A. F. Bemis Hat Co., .	July 16,	July 11,	30,000	-	-	-	-	5,532
A. F. Towle and Son Co., . . . . .	Sept. 10,	May 29,	75,000	11,989	-	-	35,440	18,790
A. S. Lowell Co., . .	Aug. 19,	Aug. 4,	35,000	-	-	-	-	9,068
A. Storrs and Bement Co., . . . . .	Oct. 1,	Aug. 4,	30,000	-	-	-	-	54,976
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co., The, . . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 21,	150,000	-	\$32,000	-	7,127	111,576
Abington Business Club Building Association,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 8,	8,000	10,000	with	R. E.	-	5
Abington Tack and Machine Association,	May 19,	May 5,	15,000	-	-	-	12,469	8,398
Acushnet Co-operative Association, . . .	June 12,	May 17,	7,500	-	-	4,000	-	3,777
Acushnet Mills Corporation, . . . . .	Nov. 25,	Nov. 20,	1,000,000	158,837	7,296	151,541	551,163	152,051
Adamanta Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Oct. 23,	Sept. 17,	350,000	43,609	15,177	28,432	25,545	6,314
Adams Electric Light and Power Co., . .	Apr. 28,	Jan. 8,	20,000	-	-	3,561	12,395	86
Adams Gas Light Co., .	Oct. 20,	Sept. 17,	17,300	a 20,006	with	R. E.	7,353	9,324
Advertiser Newspaper Co., . . . . .	Aug. 2,	Apr. 16,	30,000	-	-	-	13,000	32,852
Ætna Mills, . . . .	Mar. 24,	Mar. 12,	250,000	95,000	35,000	60,000	55,000	103,112
Ætna Rubber Mills, .	Sept. 8,	1883. Jan. 29,	40,000	12,500	5,000	7,500	17,000	-
Agawam Co., . . . .	Jan. 9,	1889. Dec. 13,	27,000	23,000	3,000	20,000	13,500	8,337
Agawam Paper Co., .	Mar. 18,	1890. Jan. 22,	200,000	29,757	-	{ with } R. E. }	b 346,171	140,232
Albemarle Slate Co., The, . . . . .	July 14,	May 23,	10,000	9,000	6,000	3,000	1,000	-

a And meters.

b And two mills and water power.

required by Chapter 106, Section 54 of the Public Statutes.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Dividends, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$5,705	-	-	-	\$24,889	\$20,000	\$785	\$104	\$4,000	-	\$24,889
12,659	-	\$1,740	-	22,858	10,000	12,729	-	129	-	22,858
64,519	-	-	-	325,135	150,000	142,243	a 10,200	22,692	-	325,135
49,734	-	-	-	55,266	30,000	13,859	-	-	\$11,407	55,266
38,022	-	932	-	105,173	75,000	12,053	-	18,120	-	105,173
36,224	-	-	-	45,292	35,000	3,636	-	3,034	3,622	45,292
54,942	-	-	-	109,918	30,000	76,073	-	3,845	-	109,918
150,505	-	10,268	-	311,476	150,000	62,055	-	99,421	-	311,476
-	-	-	-	10,005	3,830	5,689	-	486	-	10,005
7,397	-	-	-	28,264	15,000	-	-	1,000	6,000	22,000
5,872	-	-	-	13,649	6,875	117	3,000	3,657	-	13,649
201,785	-	-	-	1,063,816	1,000,000	920	-	50,674	12,222	1,063,816
11,062	\$250,000	995	\$72,475	410,000	350,000	{ b 50,000 10,000 }	-	-	-	410,000
-	-	599	-	16,641	8,500	8,141	-	-	-	16,641
1,093	-	{ c 406 200 }	-	38,382	17,300	-	-	21,082	-	38,382
-	-	-	-	45,852	30,000	66,000	-	-	-	96,000
146,694	-	-	-	399,806	250,000	114,711	-	35,095	-	399,806
6,111	-	d 2,250	2,139	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	40,000
5,290	-	1,329	-	51,456	27,000	13,706	-	10,750	-	51,45
107,614	-	-	-	623,774	200,000	249,435	-	174,339	-	623,774
5,343	-	-	-	15,343	10,000	-	-	5,343	-	15,343

a Dividends.

b Mortgage bonds.

c Lamps.

d Fixtures.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Albert Field Tack Co., .	1890. Apr. 17,	1890. Feb. 24,	\$250,000	\$136,103	-	-	\$55,929	\$30,726
Albion Paper Co., . .	June 24,	May 26,	60,000	206,000	\$60,000	\$146,000	182,000	173,355
Alexander Co., The, .	May 13,	Mar. 11,	25,000	-	-	-	-	2,507
Altamonte Company, .	July 24,	June 4,	25,000	a 21,000	with	R. E.	-	156
American Bell Telephone Co., . .	Apr. 24,	Mar. 25,	12,500,000	472,762	-	-	4,200	2,542,498
American Bolt Co., .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 14,	200,000	119,573	50,096	69,477	51,695	39,853
American Cigar Co., .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 2,	73,400	9,500	5,000	4,500	6,200	43,799
American Collection Agency, . . .	July 24,	June 14,	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
American Confectionery Co., . . . .	Jan. 23,	1889. b Dec. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	11,327	8,969
American Fire Hose Manufacturing Co., .	May 6,	1890. Jan. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	20,307	20,696
American Linen Co., .	Nov. 7,	Nov. 5,	800,000	337,270	-	-	519,921	20,518
American Molded Collar Co., . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 22,	150,000	-	-	-	-	4,269
American Net and Twine Co., . . .	Dec. 30,	Dec. 1,	350,000	45,000	-	-	41,820	113,517
American Optical Co., .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 17,	60,000	113,195	32,000	81,195	64,594	197,724
American Pad and Paper Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 26,	July 30,	12,000	-	-	-	5,235	16,518
American Powder Mills, The, . . . .	Dec. 24,	Nov. 12,	300,000	105,000	with	R. E.	55,000	146,643
American Printing Co., The, . . . .	Sept. 10,	Aug. 6,	750,000	653,812	with	real	estate	569,589
American Pruning Co.,	Aug. 25,	Aug. 21,	8,000	-	-	-	c 50	-
American Rubber Co., .	June 18,	April 16,	1,000,000	175,000	30,000	145,000	125,000	411,976
American Shoe Co., .	Jan. 6,	1889. Nov. 11,	25,000	-	-	-	10,791	22,453
American Shoe Co. (2d return), . . .	Dec. 11,	1890. Nov. 10,	25,000	-	-	-	11,182	37,600
American Steam Gauge Co., . . . .	Apr. 23,	Jan. 28,	50,000	-	-	-	14,701	15,400
American Tack Co., .	Mar. 6,	Feb. 13,	125,000	23,000	-	-	37,725	17,298
American Telephone and Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts, . . .	June 10,	May 28,	10,000	-	-	-	-	300
American Tube Works,	April 8,	Mar. 3,	300,000	140,000	with	real	estate	319,967

a And appurtenances.

b Adjourned.

c Tools.



of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
<i>a</i> \$187,404	-	<i>b</i> \$6,871	-	\$417,033	\$250,000	\$87,510	-	\$79,523	-	\$417,033
142,418	-	-	-	703,773	60,000	268,438	-	375,335	-	703,773
29,393	-	4,475	-	36,375	25,000	11,268	-	107	-	36,375
-	-	-	-	21,156	25,000	15,748	-	-	-	40,748
835,962	-	28,149,361	-	32,004,783	<sup>c</sup> 11,303,900	2,553,514	<sup>d</sup> 18,147,369	-	-	32,004,783
46,486	-	2,294	-	259,901	200,000	58,793	-	1,108	-	259,901
76,572	-	590	-	136,661	73,400	59,761	-	-	\$3,500	136,661
-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
7,096	-	1,000	\$6,401	34,793	20,000	14,793	-	-	-	34,793
40,808	-	-	54,264	136,075	100,000	36,075	-	-	-	136,075
98,796	-	-	-	976,505	800,000	85,164	-	91,341	-	976,505
-	-	<i>d</i> 58,162	87,639	150,070	150,000	<i>e</i> 70	-	-	-	150,070
177,076	-	-	-	377,413	350,000	-	-	21,000	6,413	377,413
282,040	-	19,432	-	676,985	60,000	348	-	516,637	100,000	676,985
20,626	-	-	-	42,379	12,000	25,619	-	4,760	-	42,379
127,692	-	34,024	-	468,359	300,000	47,736	-	58,066	62,557	468,359
306,833	-	495,470	-	2,025,704	750,000	562,462	-	713,242	-	2,025,704
318	\$8,165	-	-	8,533	8,000	-	-	533	-	8,533
832,119	-	-	-	1,544,095	1,000,000	<i>f</i> 366,578	-	-	177,517	1,544,095
24,391	-	-	-	57,635	25,000	30,905	-	607	1,123	57,635
[22,514	-	2,382	-	73,678	25,000	45,333	-	2,911	434	73,678
24,500	-	1,630	-	56,231	50,000	3,100	-	-	3,131	56,231
145,070	-	-	-	223,093	125,000	<i>g</i> 86,970	-	-	11,123	223,093
-	-	<i>h</i> 9,700	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
231,630	-	-	-	691,597	300,000	266,035	-	71,036	54,526	691,597

*a* And horses.

*b* Stocks.

*c* Issued capital, \$11,297,100, excess being cash paid in advance for stock to be issued April 19, 1890.

*d* Contract and franchise account.

*e* Unpaid dividends.

*f* Accounts and notes.

*g* Including dividend, \$6,250, payable Feb. 13, 1890.

*h* Plant — lines in Massachusetts.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Waltham Watch Co., . . . .	1890. June 7,	1890. Mar. 27,	\$ 3,000,000	-	-	\$630,213	\$744,577	\$185,004
American Whip Co., .	Jan. 25,	1889. Dec. 26,	225,000	\$30,474	-	-	37,835	39,635
Ames Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Nov. 17,	1890. Oct. 7,	250,000	100,000	with	R. E.	139,000	53,891
Ames Plow Co., . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 20,	200,000	6,000	\$5,000	1,000	50,000	80,828
Ames Sword Co., . .	June 7,	Jan. 21,	150,000	80,000	with	R. E.	25,092	27,447
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co. (for 1889), .	Jan. 29,	1889. Sept. 26,	60,000	4,876	with	R. E.	a 58,004	540
Amesbury and Salisbury Gas Co., . . . .	Nov. 20,	1890. Sept. 25,	60,000	-	-	4,876	40,256	2,091
Amherst Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . . .	Oct. 29,	Oct. 6,	3,700	6,900	2,200	4,700	1,100	324
Amherst Gas Co., The,	Dec. 18,	Sept. 15,	25,000	-	-	1,881	47,972	142
Amherst Water Co., .	May 16,	May 6,	40,000	82,285	3,500	b 78,785	-	4,921
Andover Electric Co., The, . . . .	Oct. 17,	Sept. 8,	30,000	12,383	1,436	10,947	28,840	204
Andover Press (Limited), The, . . . .	July 2,	April 14,	5,000	-	-	-	4,071	2,543
Andover Review Co., The, . . . .	July 28,	Mar. 26,	20,000	-	-	-	-	4,505
Angier Chemical Co., The, . . . .	Mar. 31,	c Mar. 4,	6,000	-	-	-	200	8,643
Annawan Manufactory,	Nov. 11,	c Oct. 30,	160,000	44,000	31,500	12,500	49,700	4,959
Appleton Co., . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	600,000	226,668	26,668	200,000	348,183	278,671
Archibald Wheel Co., .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 21,	60,000	12,000	-	-	11,000	3,719
Arlington Gas Light Co.,	Nov. 13,	Aug. 4,	70,000	70,000	with	R. E.	-	6,760
Arlington Mills, . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 28,	1,500,000	818,979	113,085	705,894	1,439,504	374,070
Arms Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	May 7,	Apr. 12,	10,000	4,675	with	R. E.	d 977 } e 2,093 }	14,665
Armstrong Transfer Express Co., . . . .	June 12,	May 5,	50,000	-	-	-	-	6,144
Arnold Print Works, .	Dec. 9,	f Aug. 5,	150,000	678,244	with	real	estate.	267,311
Ashburnham Reservoir Co., . . . .	Oct. 17,	June 10,	3,200	2,000	-	-	-	-
Ashby Reservoir Co., .	May 14,	Mar. 10,	3,500	-	400	-	-	-

a And pipes and meters.  
d Piping, boiler and engine.

b Water Works.  
e And tools and fixtures.

c Adjourned.  
f Should have been.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$ 3,460,431	-	\$31,270	-	\$ 5,051,495	\$ 3,000,000	\$819,354	-	\$ 1,232,141	-	\$ 5,051,495
141,822	-	176	-	249,942	225,000	20,206	-	4,736	-	249,942
78,323	-	8,800	\$58,956	438,970	250,000	188,970	-	-	-	438,970
128,000	-	-	-	264,828	200,000	11,820	-	49,008	\$4,000	264,828
47,292	-	a 22,125	-	201,956	150,000	30,000	-	21,956	-	201,956
1,526	-	-	-	64,946	60,000	1,702	-	3,244	-	64,946
1,115	-	b 17,748 c 80	-	66,166	60,000	-	-	6,166	-	66,166
-	-	400	-	8,724	3,700	4,500	-	381	143	8,724
1,756	-	2,584	-	54,335	25,000	22,418	-	d 68 6,849	-	54,335
-	-	-	-	87,206	40,000	e 40,129	-	7,077	-	87,206
-	-	f 13,253 294	-	54,974	30,000	24,822	-	152	-	54,974
747	-	133	25	7,519	5,000	2,519	-	-	-	7,519
-	-	-	-	4,505	19,600	-	-	-	-	19,600
600	-	-	-	9,443	6,000	3,393	-	50	-	9,443
19,596	-	-	58,366	176,621	160,000	16,621	-	-	-	176,621
139,157	-	g 8,740 h 39	-	1,001,458	600,000	350,000	i \$94 j 208	44,130	k 3,571 l 3,455	1,001,458
46,118	-	-	-	72,837	60,000	5,267	-	7,570	-	72,837
m 413	-	-	-	77,173	70,000	n 672	-	6,501	-	77,173
2,121,355	-	25,335	-	4,779,243	1,500,000	2,358,093	-	764,310	156,840	4,779,243
8,745	-	-	-	31,155	10,000	4,925	o 15,230 1,000	-	-	31,155
-	-	p 125,121	-	131,265	50,000	75,405	-	5,860	-	131,265
1,839,716	Ch'd off.	q 61,488	-	2,846,759	150,000	1,551,363	-	1,145,396	-	2,846,759
-	-	-	-	2,000	3,200	1,189	-	-	-	4,389
-	-	-	-	400	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500

a Tools.

b Pipes and meters.

c Safe.

d Variation in account.

e And bonds.

f Street lines and house wiring.

g Insurance.

h Sprinklers.

i Dyeing.

j Freight.

k Interest.

l Card clothing.

m Coal.

n Dividends.

o Ten per cent. dividend.

p Personal property.

q Bank stock and insurance.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Assabet Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	1890. June 12,	1890. May 8,	\$ 1,000,000	\$420,000	\$90,000	\$330,000	\$521,031	\$507,144
Atherton Machine Co., .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 15,	300,000	153,999	with	R. E.	119,877	100,284
Athol Building Co., .	Apr. 15,	Apr. 8,	12,500	20,793	6,000	14,793	-	236
Athol Co-operative Furniture Co., . . . . .	Aug. 9,	Aug. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Athol Machine Co., The,	July 9,	June 17,	50,000	-	22,402	-	29,964	11,194
Atlantic Cotton Mills, .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 13,	1,000,000	-	-	494,902	456,090	388,014
Atlantic Dyewood Co., .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 23,	100,000	55,000	-	-	20,000	31,804
Atlantic Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts,	Oct. 23,	<i>a</i>	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Atlantic Works, . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 20,	150,000	110,000	<i>b</i> 60,000	50,000	100,000	57,527
Atlas Pulp Co., . . .	May 31,	Mar. 13,	6,500	-	-	-	6,910	480
Austin C. Wellington Coal Co., . . . . .	June 12,	May 28,	60,000	-	-	33,916	8,500	24,011
Ayer Electric Co., . . .	Nov. 28,	1889. Sept. 23,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Ayer Furniture Co., The, . . . . .	May 31,	1890. Jan. 15,	7,000	-	-	-	3,000	7,207
Bacon Paper Co., The, .	April 8,	Mar. 12,	175,000	145,210	with	real	estate	145,647
Bankers and Merchants Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts, The, .	Nov. 13,	June 10,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 20,000	-
Barnaby Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	July 31,	April 23,	400,000	524,880	20,500	504,380	-	60,743
Barnard Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Oct. 29,	Oct. 23,	330,000	187,707	17,234	170,473	277,993	23,329
Barre Hotel Co., The, .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 8,	25,000	28,834	4,000	24,834	-	-
Bay State Belting Co., .	Jan. 13,	1889. Dec. 11,	20,000	10,594	4,563	6,031	4,862	26,001
Bay State Belting Co. (2d return), . . . . .	Dec. 31,	1890. Dec. 10,	20,000	10,594	4,563	6,031	4,022	30,824
Bay State Brick Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 14,	300,000	210,000	with	R. E.	25,000	31,615
Bay State Coal Co., .	Sept. 17,	May 12,	15,000	-	-	5,079	-	6,893
Bay State Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 4,	2,500	-	-	1,000	1,500	300
Bay State Gas Co., The,	June 30,	<i>d</i> June 2,	500,000	4,956,803	with	real	estate	26,998
Bay State Gold Mining Co., . . . . .	July 15,	<i>d</i> Jan. 15,	25,000	<i>e</i> -	-	-	-	-
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21,	86,800	106,000	70,000	36,000	-	2,417

*a* Not held.*b* Wharf and docks.*c* Fifty-five miles pole line and 848 miles of wire.*d* Adjourned.*e* Mines and buildings in Colorado taxed at \$14.



*of Corporations — Continued.*

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$				\$	\$	\$		\$		\$
1,116,854	-	-	-	2,565,029	1,000,000	1,239,707	-	\$325,322	-	2,565,029
50,000	\$2,907	\$22,375	-	449,442	300,000	75,980	-	73,462	-	449,442
-	-	-	\$71	21,100	12,500	8,600	-	-	-	21,100
-	-	-	4,800	4,800	4,800	-	-	-	-	4,800
23,647	-	610	-	87,817	50,000	22,248	-	9,000	\$6,569	87,817
305,356	-	10,079	-	1,654,441	1,000,000	426,638	-	191,520	36,283	1,654,441
42,026	-	7,175	-	156,005	100,000	56,005	-	-	-	156,005
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22,068	500	8,500	-	299,495	150,000	8,599	-	140,896	-	299,495
-	-	2,790	-	10,180	6,500	3,680	-	-	-	10,180
23,327	-	-	-	89,754	60,000	29,549	-	205	-	89,754
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19,375	-	-	-	29,582	7,000	6,635	-	7,330	8,617	29,582
116,697	-	4,206	-	411,760	175,000	144,088	-	-	92,672	411,760
-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
97,478	-	-	-	683,101	400,000	190,000	-	49,630	43,471	683,101
70,291	-	-	-	559,320	330,000	150,305	-	12,140	66,875	559,320
-	-	a 9,225	331	38,390	25,000	13,059	-	331	-	38,390
9,849	-	-	-	51,306	20,000	11,919	-	10,387	9,000	51,306
15,917	-	-	-	61,357	20,000	19,562	-	12,795	9,000	61,357
101,424	-	-	-	368,039	300,000	30,000	-	38,039	{ with bal. P. & L. }	{ 368,039 }
{ b 2,394 c 2,566 }	{ - - }	{ - - }	{ - - }	{ 16,932 - }	{ 15,000 74 }	{ - - }	{ - - }	{ 1,858 - }		
-	-	-	-	2,800	2,500	-	-	-	300	2,800
25,538	-	790	37,016	5,047,145	500,000	4,547,145	-	-	-	5,047,145
-	-	-	-	-	25,000	2,500	-	-	-	27,500
-	-	-	28,383	136,800	86,800	50,000	-	-	-	136,800

a Furniture and fixtures.

b Rolling stock.

c Coal and fuel.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.					Cash and Debts Receivable.
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.		
Bay State Ice Co., . . .	1890. April 11,	1890. April 7,	\$48,000	-	-	a \$9,550	{ with bldgs. }	\$15,357	
Bay State Iron Co., . .	Aug. 9,	June 25,	948,000	\$377	-	-	-	6,197	
Bay State Knitting Co.,	July 19,	July 11,	30,000	-	-	-	\$15,765	4,037	
Bay State Shoe and Leather Co., . . .	Jan. 18,	1889. Dec. 20,	400,000	60,194	with	R. E.	31,589	502,055	
Bay State Sugar Refinery Co., . . .	July 24,	1890. Feb. 14,	225,000	180,000	with	real	estate	13,110	
Bay State Watch Case Co., . . . . .	Sept. 4,	May 14,	75,000	-	-	-	19,861	36,634	
Bay State Whip Co., . .	Jan. 3,	1889. Dec. 18,	35,000	-	-	-	7,532	24,111	
Bayley Hat Co., . . .	May 23,	1890. May 15,	75,000	27,500	-	-	49,750	15,787	
Beacon Oil Co., . . .	July 16,	d July 11,	100,000	40,784	\$16,567	24,217	17,956	47,462	
Beacon Publishing Co., The, . . . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	15,000	-	-	-	-	10,486	
Beacon Shoe Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Dec. 19,	Dec. 16,	25,000	-	-	-	4,587	9,008	
Bed Rock Emery Wheel Co., . . . . .	July 28,	Jan. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	4,000	528	
Bee Newspaper Co., The, . . . . .	June 12,	Apr. 8,	10,000	-	-	-	5,545	5,272	
Beebe and Holbrook Co., The, . . . . .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 18,	150,000	332,100	225,000	107,100	-	118,721	
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co., . .	Jan. 18,	1889. Dec. 18,	50,000	24,100	400	23,700	12,230	30,100	
Belcher and Taylor Agricultural Tool Co. (2d return), . . .	Dec. 26,	1890. Dec. 17,	50,000	24,100	400	23,700	12,230	29,462	
Bell Telephone Co., . .	Oct. 10,	Sept. 10,	450,000	-	-	-	-	-	
Belvidere Woolen Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 28,	Mar. 4,	200,000	59,000	with	R. E.	41,000	12,861	
Bemis and Call Hardware and Tool Co., . .	July 18,	July 14,	26,400	27,365	with	R. E.	11,000	14,904	
Bennett Manufacturing Corporation, The, . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 19,	300,000	100,739	3,985 {	b 2,069 { 94,685 }	{ 150,073 { c 35,083 }	45,772 {	
Berkeley House Co., . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 28,	150,500	536,130	with	R. E.	-	10,733	
Berkshire Boot & Shoe Co., . . . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	-	11,452	
Berkshire Creamery Co-operative Association,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 14,	2,300	1,300	100	1,200	1,000	-	
Berkshire Glass Sand Co., The, . . . . .	May 16,	Apr. 9,	16,700	16,995	with	R. E.	3,467	12,487	

a Personal property, Wellesley.

b Electric plant.

c Engine and boilers.

d Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a 13,845 \\ b 1,478 \end{array} \right\}$	\$11,962	\$52,192	\$48,000	\$4,192	-	-	-	\$52,192
\$1,170	-	-	944,444	952,188	948,000	4,188	-	-	-	952,188
49,160	-	-	5,219	74,181	30,000	44,181	-	-	-	74,181
715,628	-	116,646	-	1,426,112	400,000	271,360	-	\$665,561	\$89,191	1,426,112
-	-	-	31,890	225,000	225,000	-	-	-	-	225,000
51,523	-	c 603	-	108,621	75,000	27,361	-	6,260	-	108,621
24,696	-	-	-	56,339	35,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d 3,500 \\ 17,492 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	347	56,339
144,485	-	e 350	-	237,872	75,000	161,412	-	1,460	-	237,872
-	-	1,576	-	107,778	100,000	250	-	7,528	-	107,778
-	-	1,000	3,897	15,383	15,000	383	-	-	-	15,383
12,114	-	-	876	26,585	25,000	1,585	-	-	-	26,585
1,400	\$5,000	-	-	10,928	10,000	368	-	500	-	10,928
-	-	3,449	3,494	17,760	10,000	7,760	-	-	-	17,760
64,397	-	-	-	515,218	150,000	86,889	-	178,329	100,000	515,218
32,418	319	-	-	99,167	50,000	16,073	-	25,094	8,000	99,167
30,770	33	-	-	96,595	50,000	12,381	-	25,964	8,250	96,595
-	-	-	-	Nothing.	-	-	-	-	-	Nothing.
245,920	-	-	-	358,781	200,000	29,741	\$129,040	with	reserves	358,781
34,077	-	2,445	-	89,791	26,400	4,875	-	7,849	50,667	89,791
116,847	-	-	-	448,514	300,000	147,084	-	1,430	-	448,514
-	-	15,524	-	562,387	150,500	411,887	-	-	-	562,387
5,313	-	-	-	16,765	5,000	11,609	-	-	156	16,765
-	-	145	-	2,445	1,725	720	-	-	-	2,445
1,333	-	-	-	34,282	16,700	-	-	10,000	7,582	34,282

a Horses, wagons, etc.

d Dividends unpaid.

b Buildings, etc., E. Tilton, N. H.

e Seventy shares National Hat Pouncing Machine Co.

c Fixtures.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association, . . . .	1890. Aug. 20,	1890. Jan. 18,	\$1,500	\$1,300	\$200	\$1,100	\$850	-
Berkshire Ore Co., . .	July 14,	July 9,	100,000	25,000	-	-	2,500	-
Berkshire Overall Co., .	Jan. 24,	Jan. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	\$12,628
Berkshire Water Co., .	Apr. 25,	Apr. 7,	20,000	-	5,300	-	-	274
Berkshire Woolen Co.,.	Aug. 26,	Apr. 21,	100,000	125,000	with	real	estate	946
Beverly Building Association, The, . . .	July 30,	June 24,	40,000	38,849	6,000	32,849	7,253	1,134
Beverly Co-operative Association, . . .	Apr. 30,	a Jan. 22,	14,000	-	-	-	-	5,448
Beverly Farms Boot and Shoe Co., The, . . .	June 7,	May 19,	5,000	4,800	800	4,000	200	92
Beverly Gas Light Co.,.	Sept. 18,	July 15,	60,000	16,000	with	R. E.	16,000	15,916
Bigelow Carpet Co., .	June 10,	May 28,	1,000,000	360,000	with	R. E.	514,542	307,602
Black Rock Hotel Co., .	Nov. 24,	Oct. 28,	25,000	40,500	with	R. E.	-	-
Blair Camera Co., . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 22,	100,000	-	-	-	7,576	24,790
Blair Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 9,	July 26,	40,000	-	-	-	23,692	b 205 60,761
Bleak House Association, . . . .	Oct. 13,	Sept. 6,	20,000	18,000	with	R.E.	-	-
Blue Hill Electric Co., The, . . . .	Dec. 13,	July 7,	20,000	9,630	210	c 9,420	11,984	-
Border City Manufacturing Co., . . . .	June 11,	May 28,	1,000,000	400,599	25,000	375,599	878,756	59,844
Boston Advertising Co.,	Mar. 21,	1889. d Nov. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-	528
Boston and Bangor Steamship Co., . . .	Feb. 26,	1890. Feb. 11,	500,000	-	-	e 124,794	f 450,399	39,117
Boston and Colorado Smelting Co., . . .	May 23,	May 1,	1,250,000	307,854	-	-	-	122,908
Boston & Gloucester Steamboat Co., The, .	April 2,	Feb. 12,	60,000	-	-	-	g 75,000	2,890
Boston & Philadelphia Steamship Co., . . .	May 16,	May 7,	712,600	-	-	-	-	-
Boston & Provincetown Steamship Co., The, .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 11,	70,000	-	-	-	h 22,000	i 1,462 i 475
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co., . . .	May 23,	Mar. 26,	140,000	-	3,459	-	-	12,092

a Adjourned.

d In lieu of annual.

g Two steamboats.

b Notes receivable.

e Wharves.

h Steamship Longfellow.

c And pole lines.

f Steamers, etc.

i Deposit, Wellfleet Savings Bank.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$75	-	\$2,225	\$1,225	\$1,000	-	-	-	\$2,225
-	-	24,250	\$67,997	119,747	100,000	19,747	-	-	-	119,747
\$12,915	-	-	-	26,543	10,000	{ a 2,000 6,710 }	{ -	\$7,833	-	26,543
-	-	35,019	1,228	41,821	20,000	21,821	-	-	-	41,821
-	-	b 1,000	34,054	161,000	100,000	c 61,000	-	-	-	161,000
-	-	-	-	47,236	31,200	15,000	-	1,036	-	47,236
16,740	-	-	4,660	26,848	14,000	12,848	-	-	-	26,848
-	-	-	533	5,625	5,000	625	-	-	-	5,625
2,243	-	d 500	28,119	78,778	{ 60,000 e 11,800 }	{ 1,092 f 5,886 }	{ -	-	-	78,778
1,137,982	-	-	-	2,320,126	1,000,000	877,261	g \$87,934	304,931	\$50,000	2,320,126
-	-	-	-	40,500	25,000	15,500	-	-	-	40,500
72,370	\$41,816	-	-	146,552	83,400	19,999	43,153	-	-	146,552
{ 15,169	4,000	3,621	-	107,448	40,000	52,779	-	7,650	7,019	107,448
-	-	2,000	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
3,198	-	-	-	24,812	20,000	4,812	-	-	-	24,812
274,682	-	-	-	1,613,881	1,000,000	308,829	-	231,127	73,925	1,613,881
300	-	h 5,000	14,172	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	-	614,310	500,000	109,806	-	4,504	-	614,310
i 1,400,288	-	69	-	1,831,119	1,250,000	581,119	-	-	-	1,831,119
-	-	-	-	77,890	60,000	13,000	-	4,890	-	77,890
-	-	j 750,000	-	750,000	712,600	172,872	-	-	-	885,472
{ -	-	{ k 2,000 l 2,000 }	42,063	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
-	-	-	127,282	142,833	140,000	2,833	-	-	-	142,833

a Unpaid dividends.

b Stock.

c Mortgages.

d Investments.

e Special stock.

f Notes payable.

g Fire insurance reserves.

h Contracts estimated.

i Ores and raw material.

j Seven steamships.

k Mercer County, Ohio, bonds, 6s.

l Lombard debenture bonds, 6s.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Bank Note and Lithographing Co., .	1890. Nov. 5,	1890. Oct. 7,	\$30,000	-	-	-	\$19,000	\$8,960
Boston Base Ball Association, . . .	June 11,	May 5,	7,800	\$105,000	-	\$41,300	-	6,725
Boston Beer Co., . .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 16,	150,000	130,000	with	R.E.	20,000	32,273
Boston Belting Co., .	Dec. 26,	Dec. 1,	700,000	150,000	with	R.E. }	100,000 } a 40,000 }	217,135
Boston Blower Co., The, . . . . .	Nov. 1,	1889. b Nov. 4,	100,000	34,000	\$5,000	29,000	30,000	47,838
Boston Book Co., The, .	July 14,	1890. June 2,	50,000	-	-	-	-	29,496
Boston Cab Co., . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 21,	250,000	-	-	162,244	-	31,354
Boston Can Co., . .	Jan. 18,	Jan. 15,	25,000	-	-	19,000	10,000	19,399
Boston Chair Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 24,	150,000	112,300	with	real	estate	376,045
Boston Clock Co., . .	May 14,	1889. Dec. 2,	500,000	35,000	5,000	30,000	34,000	2,000
Boston Coffey Dam Co.,	June 16,	1890. May 14,	5,000	-	1,520	-	-	-
Boston Cold Storage and Freezing Co., . . .	Jan. 15,	1889. Dec. 26,	125,000	77,000	with	R. E.	-	18,580
Boston Co-operative Building Co., . . .	June 13,	1890. Jan. 13,	300,000	258,631	with	R. E.	-	23,242
Boston Cordage Co., .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 21,	450,000	125,000	30,000	95,000	162,000	278,710
Boston Cyclorama Co., .	July 16,	June 9,	300,000	-	-	5,000	-	-
Boston Dental Manufacturing Co., . . .	Aug. 9,	July 7,	50,000	-	-	-	-	30,359
Boston Duck Co., . .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 12,	350,000	40,000	with	R. E.	60,000	345,347
Boston Dyewood and Chemical Co., . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 30,	200,000	125,000	with	real	estate	150,716
Boston Electric Co., .	May 23,	Jan. 25,	100,000	-	-	-	6,274	31,856
Boston Electric Light Co., . . . . .	Aug. 14,	Aug. 12,	1,000,000	324,126	with	R. E.	c 1,134,565	35,388
Boston Electric Protective Association, .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 1,	6,000	-	-	-	d 7,355	4,128
Boston Electric Railway Signal Co., The, . .	July 18,	e Feb. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-	384
Boston Fire Brick and Clay Retort Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 15,	140,000	160,000	with	R. E.	-	120,058
Boston Flint Paper Co., The, . . . . .	May 8,	Jan. 18,	20,000	-	-	5,393	6,639	-

a Tools and implements.

b In place of annual.

c Lines, lamps, etc.

d Construction.

e Adjourned.



*of Corporations—Continued.*

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$1,720	-	\$500	\$5,415	\$35,595	\$30,000	\$5,595	-	-	-	\$35,595
-	-	-	-	153,025	7,800	26,000	-	\$119,225	-	153,025
40,800	-	2,267	-	225,340	150,000	3,988	-	71,352	-	225,340
660,371	\$100	14,553	-	1,182,159	700,000	204,898	-	127,261	\$150,000	1,182,159
89,551	-	<i>a</i> 8,500	-	209,889	100,000	93,039	-	16,850	-	209,889
46,450	-	-	-	75,946	50,000	14,526	-	9,422	1,998	75,946
-	-	<i>b</i> 326,359	26,562	546,519	250,000	<i>c</i> 181,519 115,000	-	-	-	546,519
9,444	-	-	-	57,843	25,000	8,378	-	24,465	-	57,843
with	cash and	debtsrec.	81,170	569,515	150,000	419,515	-	-	-	569,515
92,000	10,000	5,000	432,178	610,178	311,500	298,678	-	-	-	610,178
-	-	-	3,610	5,130	5,000	130	-	-	-	5,130
-	100	391	92,030	188,101	125,000	63,101	-	-	-	188,101
-	-	23,496	-	305,369	219,000	31,000	-	13,140	42,229	305,369
357,956	-	-	-	923,666	450,000	325,000	-	113,166	35,500	923,666
-	-	<i>d</i> 10,000	-	15,000	300,000	10,365	-	-	-	310,365
37,136	-	4,613	-	72,108	50,000	22,108	-	-	-	72,108
175,467	-	4,157	-	624,971	350,000	3,463	-	3,966	<i>e</i> 267,542	624,971
192,628	-	-	-	468,344	200,000	202,032	-	66,312	-	468,344
27,137	15,000	-	10,533	90,800	90,800	-	-	-	-	90,800
35,489	-	3,051	-	1,532,619	1,000,000	377,812	-	154,807	-	1,532,619
4,678	-	-	-	16,161	6,000	-	-	8,806	1,355	16,161
750	4,644	-	-	5,778	5,000	778	-	-	-	5,778
-	-	15,965	-	296,023	140,000	121,738	-	34,285	{ with bal. P. & L. }	{ 296,023 }
31,149	-	-	-	43,181	20,000	19,732	-	3,449	-	43,181

*a* Patterns.  
*d* Painting.

*b* Personal property.  
*e* And guaranty.

*c* Mortgage on real estate.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Forge Co., . . .	1890. June 16,	1890. April 17,	\$100,000	\$34,234	with	R. E.	<i>a</i> \$47,857	\$36,013
Boston Fresh Tripe Co.,	Aug. 23,	July 14,	22,500	-	-	-	1,500	14,491
Boston Furnace Co., . .	July 21,	June 20,	25,000	-	-	-	-	18,307
Boston Gas Light Co., .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 10,	2,500,000	1,358,869	with	R. E.	1,343,244	394,338
Boston Herald Co., The,	July 8,	June 2,	200,000	-	-	-	112,770	175,853
Boston Ice Co., The, . .	June 10,	Feb. 11,	189,000	148,172	with	real	estate	65,810
Boston Journal of Commerce Publishing Co.,	Dec. 10,	<i>b</i> Dec. 6,	20,000	-	-	-	-	24,880
Boston Lead Co., . . .	May 6,	April 23,	500,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 10,	450,000	160,000	with	R. E.	40,000	132,160
Boston Manufacturing Co., The (for 1889), .	Jan. 15,	1889. Dec. 16,	800,000	600,000	with	real	estate	127,233
Boston Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Dec. 23,	1890. Dec. 15,	800,000	612,395	with	real	estate	244,780
Boston Marble and Granite Co., The, . .	July 28,	Jan. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	700	4,648
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, . .	Feb. 19,	1888. Oct. 19,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Multiplex Telegraph Co., . . .	July 16,	1886. Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Music Hall Association, . . .	Aug. 9,	1890. June 11,	100,000	225,000	-	-	-	12,561
Boston Parcel Delivery Co., . . .	June 12,	May 12,	40,000	-	-	-	-	2,155
Boston Real Estate Association of Boston, .	June 24,	April 23,	100,000	12,300	with	R. E.	-	737
Boston Rubber Co., . .	Feb. 21,	Feb. 10,	200,000	41,450	-	-	55,463	84,859
Boston Rubber Shoe Co.,	June 16,	May 14,	1,000,000	-	\$530,000	-	272,000	2,483,673
Boston Spar Co., The, .	May 27,	May 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	13,759
Boston Steamboat and Pier Co., . . .	Jan. 15,	1889. Dec. 3,	100,000	139,570	50,000	<i>c</i> \$89,570	-	1,110
Boston Stereotype Foundry, . . .	June 12,	1890. May 19,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Boston Storage Warehouse Co., The, . .	May 15,	April 10,	400,000	481,400	117,990	363,410	-	1,206
Boston Sugar Refining Co., . . .	July 19,	Feb. 14,	650,000	400,000	with	real	estate	787,259
Boston Tag and Printing Co., The, . . .	Dec. 4,	<i>b</i> Feb. 21,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-

*a* And tools.*b* Adjourned.*c* And furnishings.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$22,809	-	-	-	\$140,913	\$100,000	\$29,208	-	\$11,705	-	\$140,913
3,762	-	\$12,909	-	32,662	22,500	6,990	-	3,172	-	32,662
16,957	-	-	-	35,264	25,000	8,664	-	1,600	-	35,264
235,286	-	-	-	3,331,737	2,500,000	294,381	-	205,430	\$331,926	3,331,737
78,000	-	-	-	366,628	200,000	38,216	-	103,412	25,000	366,628
-	-	55,000	-	268,982	189,000	16,000	-	-	63,982	268,982
-	-	12,720	\$94,158	131,758	20,000	111,758	-	-	-	131,758
-	-	-	-	a None.	500,000	483,264	-	-	-	983,264
146,417	-	37,344	-	515,921	450,000	45,835	-	20,086	-	515,921
515,334	with M.	{ M. & S. in P. }	-	1,242,567	800,000	405,276	-	27,035	b 10,256	1,242,567
639,406	with M.	{ M. & S. in P. }	-	1,496,581	800,000	644,591	-	35,015	b 16,975	1,496,581
8,149	-	-	14,849	28,346	25,000	3,346	-	-	-	28,346
-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	c 25,000	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	d 2,439	240,000	100,000	140,000	-	-	-	240,000
-	-	e 42,697	-	44,852	40,000	912	-	3,940	-	44,852
-	-	-	50	13,087	6,087	7,000	-	-	-	13,087
288,513	-	10,074	-	480,359	200,000	216,107	-	-	64,252	480,359
1,487,134	-	15,883	-	4,788,690	1,000,000	118,625	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f 200,000 \\ g 200,000 \\ h 200,000 \end{array} \right\}$	3,070,065	-	4,788,690
7,250	-	-	-	21,009	10,000	10,073	-	78	858	21,009
-	-	-	9,320	150,000	100,000	i 50,000	-	-	-	150,000
-	-	-	-	1,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	482,606	400,000	75,000	-	7,606	-	482,606
9,798	-	-	-	1,197,057	650,000	2,464	-	544,593	-	1,197,057
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a Property in hands of trustees, etc.

d Balance income account.

g Contingent fund.

b Guaranty, insurance, etc.

e Personal property.

h Insurance fund.

c Telegraph lines.

f Guaranty fund.

i Mortgage bonds.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debits Receivable.
Boston Terra Cotta Co.,	1890. Feb. 20,	1890. Jan. 13,	\$50,000	-	-	-	\$3,000	\$54,304
Boston Theatre, The Proprietors of the, .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 13,	125,000	-	\$394,000	-	-	70
Boston Thread and Twine Co., . . . .	Aug. 9,	Jan. 23,	80,000	\$67,775	with	R. E.	76,598	13,397
Boston Tow Boat Co., .	June 7,	April 15,	800,000	75,823	66,000	\$9,823	27,384	55,458
Boston Transcript Co.,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 17,	60,000	-	-	37,045	16,000	42,991
Boston Type Foundry, .	Oct. 7,	April 14,	37,200	a 103	-	-	21,000	40,866
Boston Wall Paper Co., The (for 1889), . . .	May 8,	1889. July 7,	60,000	-	-	-	21,944	40,938
Boston Wall Paper Co., The, . . . . .	Nov. 21,	1890. July 8,	60,000	-	-	-	19,765	51,452
Boston Watch and Jewelry Co., . . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 3,	2,000	-	-	-	-	3,591
Boston Wharf Co., The,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 4,	600,000	2,166,163	1,825,500	b 340,663	1,366	141,816
Bourne Mills, . . .	Oct. 30,	Oct. 20,	400,000	146,414	-	-	330,000	53,500
Bowenville Coal Co., The, . . . . .	May 19,	April 16,	40,000	22,587	c 14,015	8,572	2,195	3,928
Bowker Fertilizer Co., .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 12,	600,000	160,462	15,761	144,701	122,451	539,628
Boyd and Corey Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Dec. 19,	Nov. 8,	250,000	59,504	with	R. E.	53,223	282,764
Bradford Joint Co., .	Mar. 17,	Feb. 1,	6,000	-	-	-	3,200	9,558
Bradley Fertilizer Co., .	July 8,	Jan. 7,	400,000	70,000	with	R. E.	80,000	1,064,687
Brainard Milling Machine Co., . . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 4,	75,000	24,595	11,421	13,174	46,294	19,104
Breach Sole Cutting Machine Co., . . . .	Dec. 20,	Dec. 3,	60,000	-	-	-	350	179
Bridgewater Electric Co., The, . . . .	Oct. 2,	July 29,	15,000	2,942	125	2,817	21,477	999
Bridgewaters Water Co.,	July 19,	June 11,	100,000	10,000	500	9,500	7,000	482
Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 12,	28,000	-	-	6,500	11,000	28,000
Brigham Factory Co., .	Sept. 12,	d June 10,	17,200	11,900	with	real	estate	163
British American Citizen Co., The, . . .	May 13,	Jan. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	1,500	3,962
Broekton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., The, . . . . .	Feb. 20,	1889. Dec. 27,	13,000	-	-	-	2,375	12,747

a Land in Maine.

b And improvements.

c Wharf.

d Adjourned.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$20,327	-	\$23,612	-	\$101,243	\$50,000	\$38,303	\$5,000	\$7,940	-	\$101,243
-	-	-	-	394,070	125,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \ 200,000 \\ 29 \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 69,041 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	394,070
113,469	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} b \ 24,000 \\ c \ 24,500 \end{array} \right\}$	\$4,916	324,655	80,000	244,655	-	-	-	324,655
-	-	894,209	-	1,052,874	800,000	166,293	-	86,581	-	1,052,874
-	-	-	-	96,036	60,000	1,830	-	-	\$34,206	96,036
54,851	-	-	-	116,820	37,200	12,578	-	67,042	-	116,820
78,397	-	-	41,452	182,731	60,000	122,731	-	-	-	182,731
98,168	-	-	35,704	205,089	60,000	145,089	-	-	-	205,089
1,825	-	d 497	912	6,825	2,000	4,825	-	-	-	6,825
-	-	4,119	-	2,313,464	600,000	574,178	-	$\begin{array}{l} e \\ 1,139,286 \end{array}$	-	2,313,464
72,545	-	-	-	602,459	400,000	100,000	102,459	-	-	602,459
9,406	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f \ 2,247 \\ 91 \end{array} \right\}$	-	40,454	37,900	206	-	2,348	-	40,454
74,740	-	-	-	897,281	334,650	346,985	g 13,239	52,407	150,000	897,281
132,329	-	-	-	527,820	250,000	223,955	-	53,865	-	527,820
16,349	-	700	-	29,807	6,000	1,530	-	20,437	1,840	29,807
285,830	-	35,000	-	1,465,517	400,000	713,309	-	352,208	with bal. P. and L.	1,465,517
38,905	-	3,989	-	132,887	75,000	38,402	-	19,485	-	132,887
592	\$48,216	4,466	8,606	62,409	60,000	2,409	-	-	-	62,409
-	-	336	1,492	27,246	15,000	12,246	-	-	-	27,246
-	-	h 186,433	14,546	218,461	100,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} i \ 103,461 \\ i \ 15,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	-	-	218,461
29,000	-	1,000	-	75,500	28,000	32,500	-	13,000	2,000	75,500
-	-	-	12,287	24,350	17,200	j 7,150	-	-	-	24,350
-	-	-	625	6,087	4,700	1,387	-	-	-	6,087
4,352	-	k 125	-	19,599	13,000	4,036	l 307	2,000	m 256	19,599

a Mortgage unsecured.

b Depreciation capital stock.

c Treasury stock.

d Fixtures.

e Surplus.

f Teams.

g For contingencies.

h Wells, main and service pipes.

i Interest.

j Mortgage.

k Office furniture and safe.

l Sinking fund.

m Allowance for discount on outstanding accounts.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Brockton Gas Light Co.,	1890. July 16,	1889. <i>a</i> Dec.,	\$100,000	\$75,000	\$30,000	\$45,000	\$77,706	<i>b</i> 25,976 5,532 }
Brockton Real Estate and Improvement Co.,	May 13,	1890. Feb. 4,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 15,	450,000	213,720	89,536	<i>c</i> 124,184	<i>d</i> 285,500	34,504
Brookside Paper Manufacturing Co.,	Aug. 9,	<i>a</i> July 19,	25,000	4,000	with	R. E.	3,900	-
Brush Hill Water Co.,	July 17,	Jan. 11,	25,000	-	-	<i>e</i> 5,500	<i>f</i> 34,260	799
Bufford's Sons Lithographic Co., The,	Oct. 20,	June 11,	175,000	28,500	6,000	22,500	30,000	20,706
Burleigh Tunnel Co., The,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 28,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	250	-
Butcher Cyclometer Co.,	April 2,	Feb. 12,	13,000	-	-	-	-	1,168
Butcher Polish Co., The,	June 18,	April 19,	5,000	-	-	-	200	955
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association,	Aug. 19,	July 21,	300,000	467,201	167,201	300,000	12,000	22,178
C. F. Jewett Publishing Co.,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 7,	75,000	-	-	-	-	24,362
C. T. Sampson Manufacturing Co.,	Jan. 13,	1889. <i>g</i> Dec. 2,	50,000	35,621	with	R. E.	14,379	168,905
Cable Rubber Co.,	Feb. 26,	1890. Jan. 20,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	35,000	29,968
Calumet Woolen Co.,	June 24,	June 10,	300,000	120,000	32,300	87,700	80,000	80,098
Cambridge Electric Light Co.,	May 28,	Mar. 3,	200,000	50,000	with	R. E.	<i>h</i> 236,370	18,107
Cambridge Gas Light Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 28,	700,000	64,768	with	R. E.	<i>i</i> 732,122	76,017
Cambridge Improvement Co.,	July 24,	1879. Sept. 25,	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Lyceum,	May 8,	1890. May 6,	20,000	21,500	with	R. E.	-	<i>j</i> 864
Cambridge Rolling Mills,	Sept. 16,	Sept. 9,	50,000	58,700	39,200	19,500	20,000	2,203
Cambridge Vinegar Co.,	Aug. 23,	July 14,	12,000	-	-	-	800	4,494
Cambridge Wharf Co.,	May 22,	<i>g</i> May 15,	200,000	-	9,000	-	-	2,236
Cambridgeport Dairy Co.,	April 24,	Mar. 12,	50,000	46,156	-	-	15,300	57,459

*a* Should have been in.*b* Deposit in Trust Co. for improvements.*c* Including gas holders, etc.*d* Street mains.*e* Meter house.*f* Pipes, etc.*g* Adjourned.*h* Plant other than real estate.*i* And construction.*j* Less dividend May 1.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$6,642	-	-	\$18,148	\$209,004	\$100,000	\$109,004	-	-	-	\$209,004
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22,133	-	-	-	555,857	450,000	87,411	-	\$18,446	-	555,857
-	-	-	-	7,000	25,000	a 32,688	-	-	-	57,688
400	-	b \$41	-	41,000	25,000	16,000	-	-	-	41,000
33,000	-	450	175,560	c 288,216	175,000	113,216	-	-	-	288,216
-	-	-	-	50,250	50,000	-	-	-	\$250	50,250
1,140	\$5,000	550	5,496	13,354	13,000	354	-	-	-	13,354
1,060	4,000	-	-	6,215	5,000	-	-	1,215	-	6,215
16,731	10,000	4,000	-	532,110	300,000	226,260	-	5,850	-	532,110
16,568	d 13,500	{ with P. R. }	38,582	93,012	75,000	4,512	-	-	e 13,500	93,012
52,793	-	-	-	271,698	50,000	204,087	-	-	17,611	271,698
16,543	-	189	-	111,700	100,000	11,209	-	491	-	111,700
238,388	-	f 28,588	-	547,074	300,000	182,949	-	39,766	24,359	547,074
-	g 15,000	{ h 6,495 i 7,932 }	962	334,866	200,000	{ 84,866 j 50,000 }	-	-	-	334,866
33,217	-	-	-	906,124	700,000	5,023	-	201,101	-	906,124
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	22,364	20,000	k-	{ \$40 168 }	1,292	l 864	22,364
-	-	-	-	80,903	50,000	11,525	-	-	19,378	80,903
1,900	-	6,316	-	13,510	12,000	239	-	1,271	-	13,510
-	-	-	-	11,236	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,509	-	500	-	129,924	50,000	2,050	-	77,874	-	129,924

a All due stockholders.

b Office expenses.

c Property in hands of trustees for benefit of creditors.

d Plant, etc.

e And guaranty of accounts.

f And improvements.

g Franchise.

h Construction.

i Coal.

j Bonds.

k None, except accrued taxes, and rental to Harvard College.

l For repairs and insurance.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cape Ann Anchor Works, . . . . .	1890. Sept. 29,	1890. Sept. 15,	\$37,500	\$30,475	with	R. E.	\$26,900	\$26,073
Cape Ann Isinglass Co. (for 1889), . . . . .	Mar. 17,	1889. Oct. 30,	30,000	8,000	with	real	estate	20,841
Cape Ann Isinglass Co.,	Nov. 17,	1890. Oct. 27,	30,000	8,000	with	real	estate	20,841
Cape Ann Printing Co.,	June 20,	May 5,	5,000	-	-	-	4,000	2,000
Carew Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 1,	35,000	55,200	\$3,000	\$52,200	25,000	56,850
Carter, Rice and Co. Corporation, . . . .	April 11,	<i>a</i> Mar. 10,	300,000	<i>b</i> 62,552	with	R. E.	5,059	390,825
Carver Cotton Gin Co., .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 11,	100,000	40,000	with	R. E.	30,000	71,336
Casey Brothers Shoe Manufacturing Co., .	Jan. 10,	1889. Dec. 11,	24,000	11,943	with	R. E.	9,841	38,046
Cassino Art Co., The, .	Aug. 1,	1890. Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,565
Caton Medical Specific Co., . . . . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 7,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,800
Cattle Fair Hotel, . . .	May 22,	Mar. 25,	27,650	90,000	-	-	-	2,070
Central Mica Mining Co.,	Sept. 3,	April 15,	50,000	1,050	-	-	-	2,700
Central Mills Co., . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 21,	150,000	-	-	80,241	110,488	53,807
Central Square Wharf Co., . . . . .	April 26,	Mar. 25,	60,000	18,000	-	-	-	-
Central Wharf Co., . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 6,	12,000	2,000	<i>c</i> 1,200	800	-	1,531
Chace Mills, . . . . .	Dec. 4,	Oct. 20,	500,000	123,313	with	R. E.	415,710	18,636
Chadwick Lead Works,	Mar. 21,	Mar. 13,	200,000	120,354	with	real	estate	66,238
Chamberlain Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Oct. 4,	Mar. 27,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Champion Card and Paper Co., . . . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 16,	150,000	55,535	-	-	58,232	52,903
Chapman Valve Manufacturing Co., . . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 15,	400,000	152,119	with	R. E.	58,914	107,123
Charles F. Bates Manufacturing Co., . . .	Sept. 6,	<i>a</i> Aug. 13,	50,000	4,391	1,200	3,191	<i>d</i> 1,500	-
Charles River Embankment Co., . . . . .	April 25,	Feb. 5,	750,000	638,091	with	R. E.	-	71
Charles River Towing Co., The, . . . .	June 14,	<i>a</i> May 19,	10,000	-	-	-	5,175	2,466
Chas. W. Copeland Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 1,	1889. April 3,	50,000	-	-	-	-	5,250

*a* Adjourned.*b* And mortgage, \$150,000.*c* Wharf.*d* And tools.

*of Corporations — Continued.*

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$27,777	-	-	-	\$111,225	\$37,500	\$25,514	-	\$25,000	\$23,211	\$111,225
53,091	-	-	-	81,932	30,000	8,054	\$43,878	with	reserves	81,932
53,091	-	-	-	81,932	30,000	8,054	-	43,878	{ with B. P. & L. }	{ 81,932
-	-	\$2,500	-	8,500	5,000	-	-	1,000	2,500	8,500
48,498	-	-	-	185,548	35,000	20,063	-	-	130,485	185,548
298,823	-	a 4,000	-	761,259	300,000	452,530	b 8,729	-	-	761,259
63,135	\$1,500	-	-	205,971	100,000	20,000	-	35,971	50,000	205,971
22,723	-	-	-	82,553	24,000	51,225	-	2,628	c 4,700	82,553
1,200	-	-	\$2,271	5,036	5,000	36	-	-	-	5,036
3,500	-	500	-	8,800	5,000	3,800	-	-	-	8,800
-	-	-	-	92,070	27,650	-	-	44,140	20,280	92,070
500	-	300	44,233	48,783	48,750	33	-	-	-	48,783
90,661	-	-	-	335,197	150,000	150,081	-	35,116	-	335,197
-	-	-	-	18,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
1,718	-	{ d2,705 e 683 }	{ 4,363 }	13,000	12,000	1,000	-	-	-	13,000
106,162	-	8,100	-	671,921	500,000	116,123	-	55,798	-	671,921
60,187	-	-	-	246,779	200,000	21,310	-	25,469	-	246,779
-	25,000	-	6,024	31,024	30,000	1,024	-	-	-	31,024
50,535	5,000	7,077	-	229,282	150,000	68,382	-	10,900	-	229,282
174,223	8	80,502	-	572,899	400,000	31,000	-	112,016	29,883	572,899
-	f 20,000	g 9,100	41,654	76,645	50,000	26,645	-	-	-	76,645
-	-	h 201,700	-	839,862	{ i 19,240 750,000 }	12,000	-	58,622	-	839,862
-	-	-	3,389	11,030	10,000	1,030	-	-	-	11,030
-	-	-	48,750	54,000	50,000	4,000	-	-	-	54,000

a Horses and teams.

b Guarantee.

c Surplus.

d Vessels.

e Mackerel, etc.

f Copyrights, trade marks, etc.

g Ninety-one shares treasury stock at par.

h Capital stock unissued.

i Subscriptions to capital stock.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Charlestown Enterprise Co., . . . . .	1890. Feb. 27,	1890. Jan. 7,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$6,651
Charlestown Gas Co., .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 20,	500,000	\$565,529	with	real	estate	35,650
Chase & Co. Corporation, . . . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 22,	100,000	-	-	-	\$30,000	67,527
Chase Turbine Manufacturing Co., . . .	July 19,	July 15,	37,000	44,730	with	R. E.	19,110	31,059
Chase's Patent Elevator Co., . . . . .	Nov. 25,	Oct. 21,	110,000	-	-	-	-	24,778
Chauncy Hall School, .	May 1,	Mar. 31,	100,000	-	-	\$100,000	-	-
Chelmsford Foundry Co., . . . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 10,	16,000	6,000	\$2,000	4,000	2,000	9,500
Chelsea Gas Light Co.,	July 18,	July 15,	300,000	172,548	with	R. E.	150,000	12,009
Chelsea Wire Fabric Rubber Co., . . .	July 28,	Jan. 7,	100,000	23,734	5,500	18,234	19,415	12,940
Chemical Paper Co., .	Mar. 3,	Jan. 20,	250,000	380,000	with	real	estate	71,588
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, . . . . .	May 23,	Jan. 31,	60,000	33,000	with	R. E.	29,401	13,998
Cheshire Shoe Manufacturing Co., The, .	Jan. 24,	1889. Nov. 23,	50,000	15,962	with	R. E.	11,899	90,782
Cheshire Water Co., .	June 12,	1890. May 21,	15,000	a 15,000	-	-	-	-
Cheshire White Quartz Sand Co., . . . . .	May 19,	Mar. 11,	6,000	b 6,000	-	1,100	2,000	1,016
Chester Paper Co., The,	May 21,	May 14,	75,000	25,000	with	R. E.	25,000	31,688
Chicopee Electric Light Co., . . . . .	Mar. 6,	Feb. 10,	10,000	1,000	-	-	c 11,579	354
Chicopee Falls Building Co., . . . . .	Nov. 13,	Oct. 8,	12,000	6,285	-	17,077	-	753
Chicopee Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Jan. 15,	1889. Dec. 28,	1,000,000	500,000	100,000	400,000	500,000	565,142
Chicopee Water Co., .	April 2,	1890. Mar. 4,	75,000	-	4,456	-	d 81,796	1,420
Child Acme Cutter and Press Co., The, . . .	Aug. 15,	July 15,	30,000	-	-	-	e 8,000	9,229
Childs and Kent Express Co., . . . . .	Oct. 29,	Oct. 3,	20,000	9,700	-	-	-	9,555
Choate Drug and Chemical Co., The, . . .	Dec. 24,	Sept. 23,	25,000	-	-	-	-	696
Christian Register Association, The, . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 8,	8,500	-	-	-	579	5,292
Church Cleansing Co., .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 6,	5,000	-	-	500	2,000	1,136

a Water rights, pipes and hydrants.

d Pipes laid and easements.

b Rights in sand bed.

e And tools.

c Lines and lamps.



of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$400	-	\$1,500	-	\$8,551	\$5,000	\$478	-	-	\$3,073	\$8,551
6,656	-	23,155	-	630,990	500,000	29,164	-	\$63,928	37,898	630,990
57,812	-	-	-	155,339	100,000	29,729	-	-	25,610	155,339
18,552	\$1,000	a 9,100	-	123,551	37,000	33,954	-	22,597	30,000	123,551
7,150	100,160	306	-	132,394	110,000	16,299	-	6,095	-	132,394
-	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
2,000	-	-	-	19,500	16,000	950	-	-	-	16,950
3,472	-	b 81,123	-	419,152	300,000	65,850	-	53,302	-	419,152
20,062	8,000	-	\$12,544	96,695	61,900	34,795	-	-	-	96,695
74,668	-	-	-	526,253	250,000	209,253	-	-	67,000	526,253
24,345	9,500	3,500	-	113,744	60,000	45,011	-	6,299	2,434	113,744
22,061	-	-	-	140,704	50,000	79,211	-	11,493	-	140,704
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
550	-	c 200	3,284	14,150	6,000	8,150	-	-	-	14,150
29,026	-	-	-	110,709	75,000	12,162	-	-	23,547	110,709
-	-	d 347	-	13,280	10,000	3,280	-	-	-	13,280
-	-	-	-	24,115	12,000	10,558	-	1,557	-	24,115
392,828	-	10,307	-	1,968,277	1,000,000	669,195	-	199,082	e 100,000	1,968,277
-	-	-	5,928	93,600	75,000	18,600	-	-	-	93,600
18,834	1,000	8,900	-	45,963	30,000	10,085	-	3,063	2,815	45,963
-	-	27,450	-	46,705	20,000	6,627	-	-	20,078	46,705
18,500	-	12,033	-	31,229	25,000	3,800	-	2,429	-	31,229
-	-	f 7,000	-	12,871	8,500	3,404	-	967	-	12,871
-	2,000	344	-	5,980	5,000	72	-	908	-	5,980

a Capital stock.

a Poles and stock on hand.

b Loan to electric company.

c Guaranty.

c Tools, barrows, cars, etc.

f Christian Register.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cigarmakers' Co-operative Association, The,	1890. May 3,	1890. Feb. 4,	\$9,250	-	-	-	-	\$18,997
Citizen Newspaper Co., The, . . . .	May 13,	April 17,	11,000	-	-	-	\$18,418	14,507
Citizen Publishing Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 13,	6,000	-	-	-	a 3,186	2,725
Citizens' Building Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 7,	10,200	\$18,000	\$6,000	\$12,000	2,000	501
Citizens' Electric Co.,	Mar. 1,	Jan. 21,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Citizen's Electric Light Co., . . . .	Aug. 13,	July 12,	65,000	9,500	4,500	5,000	b 58,913	-
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of Quincy, . . . .	July 19,	Jan. 9,	33,000	18,800	3,800	c 15,000	d 51,400	1,784
Citizens' Gas Light Co. of Reading, South Reading and Stoneham, . .	May 8,	1889. Oct. 1,	100,000	8,000	2,000	6,000	87,300	3,091
City Manufacturing Corporation, . . . .	Feb. 14,	1890. Feb. 6,	300,000	77,150	18,419	58,731	247,452	35,323
City Mills Co., . . .	Mar. 27,	Jan. 27,	96,000	{ 37,500 e 6,350	{ with	R. E.	37,500	137,403
Clarendon Mills, . . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 5,	100,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	60,000	834
Clark and Chapman Machine Co., . . . .	July 8,	May 21,	30,000	-	-	-	6,000	250
Clark Moulding Works,	Sept. 23,	July 29,	7,000	-	-	-	1,525	1,092
Clark's Cove Guano Co. (for 1889), . . . .	Feb. 18,	1889. Aug. 21,	747,100	216,931	with	R. E.	60,143 { 617,335 f 44,501 g 30,000 }	
Clark's Cove Guano Co.,	Sept. 22,	1890. Aug. 20,	800,000	215,239	with	R. E.	60,143 { 388,858 f 44,501 g 30,000 }	
Clement Manufacturing Co., . . . .	July 28,	July 16,	32,000	24,579	with	R. E.	27,536	12,037
Clinton Gas Light Co.,	May 20,	Feb. 18,	35,000	-	-	41,000	20,378	3,832
Clinton Market Co.,	Aug. 18,	Jan. 8,	200,000	315,000	with	R. E.	-	4,276
Clinton Printing Co., The, . . . .	Nov. 11,	May 1,	6,000	-	-	-	2,000	958
Clinton Wire Cloth Co.,	June 7,	May 22,	400,000	-	-	140,000	110,000	305,526
Cobb Stove and Machine Co., . . . .	Jan. 28,	h Jan. 20,	25,000	14,674	-	-	1,371	10,767
Coburn and Taylor Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Oct. 23,	Aug. 29,	6,000	-	-	-	-	3,643
Coburn Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Apr. 2,	Jan. 5,	50,000	35,000	-	-	-	-
Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	Apr. 21,	Feb. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	200

a And printing material.

b Lamps, structures, etc.

c And holders.

d Mains and meters.

e Real estate in Wrentham.

f Suspended accounts.

g Guaranty accounts.

h Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$16,880	-	\$1,434	-	\$37,311	\$9,250	\$26,998	-	\$1,063	-	\$37,311
1,008	-	-	-	33,933	11,000	11,253	-	7,280	\$4,400	33,933
-	-	-	\$2,435	8,346	5,500	2,846	-	-	-	8,346
-	-	-	337	20,838	10,200	10,638	-	-	-	20,838
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	68,413	65,000	{ a 3,000 413 }	-	-	-	68,413
550	-	b 2,000	-	74,534	33,000	32,500	-	9,034	-	74,534
c 2,500	-	-	-	100,891	95,300	696	-	4,895	-	100,891
69,906	-	-	-	429,831	298,100	113,281	-	18,450	-	429,831
45,827	-	-	-	264,580	96,000	29,028	-	109,552	30,000	264,580
49,357	-	-	-	150,191	100,000	22,618	-	27,573	-	150,191
-	-	1,750	25,000	33,000	30,000	3,000	-	-	-	33,000
7,710	\$2,800	-	2,019	15,146	7,000	8,146	-	-	-	15,146
12,616	-	-	134,936	1,116,462	747,100	369,362	-	-	-	1,116,462
1,832	-	-	205,555	946,128	747,100	199,028	-	-	-	946,128
26,739	-	16,729	-	107,620	32,000	47,820	-	27,800	-	107,620
2,547	-	200	-	67,957	35,000	25,000	-	7,957	-	67,957
-	-	-	-	319,276	200,000	115,000	-	4,276	-	319,276
70	-	{ d 3,197 e 700 }	-	6,925	6,000	925	-	-	-	6,925
360,725	-	-	-	916,251	400,000	309,329	f \$32,526	154,396	20,000	916,251
10,268	-	{ g 5,332 h 123 }	-	42,540	25,000	{ i 6,000 j 10,974 }	566	-	-	42,540
400	-	6,000	-	10,043	6,000	299	-	3,744	-	10,043
-	-	-	-	35,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
11,000	10,000	-	-	21,200	10,000	11,077	-	123	-	21,200

a Mortgage on land and buildings.    b Stoves, pipe, tools, team, fittings, etc.    c Five hundred tons coal.  
d Fixtures.    e Unsold stock.    f Fire insurance reserve.    g Patterns and flasks.  
h Office furniture.    i Mortgage.    j Accounts and notes payable.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cochrane Chemical Co.,	1890. Jan. 27,	1890. Jan. 23,	\$350,000	<i>a</i> \$162,775	with	R. E.	-	\$75,340
Coes Wrench Co., The,	Jan. 25,	1889. Oct. 28,	100,000	-	-	-	\$34,807	26,799
Cohannet Mills, . . .	Oct. 29,	1890. Oct. 28,	200,000	137,000	\$12,000	\$125,000	273,841	149,683
Cohasset Water Co., .	Aug. 19,	July 14,	50,000	<i>b</i> 800 75,367	{ with	real	estate	600
Collins Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Mar. 6,	Jan. 2,	300,000	170,000	60,000	110,000	150,000	43,992
Commercial Tow Boat Co., The, . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 23,	89,600	-	-	-	-	6,179
Commercial Union Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts, The, . . .	Sept. 15,	July 26,	10,000	9,000	-	-	1,000	-
Commercial Wharf Co., The, . . .	June 20,	Mar. 3,	408,000	407,677	with	R. E.	-	323
Commonwealth Publishing Co., . . .	July 11,	June 2,	12,000	-	-	-	<i>c</i> 1,634	6,297
Commonwealth Shoe and Leather Co., . . .	Oct. 25,	Apr. 24,	175,000	-	-	64,510	38,757	358,299
Conanicut Mills, . . .	Apr. 28,	1889. Oct. 30,	120,000	37,735	6,606	31,129	168,041	21,257
Concord Electric Co., .	Nov. 20,	Feb. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut River Paper Co., . . .	May 1,	1890. Mar. 10,	150,000	300,000	with	real	estate	113,693
Connecticut Valley Cigar Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	2,546	8,800
Conveyancers Title Insurance Co., . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 13,	200,000	-	-	-	-	<i>e</i> 4,300 162,600
Conway Co-operative Creamery of Conway, Mass., . . .	Mar. 8,	Jan. 31,	3,500	4,135	415	3,720	1,467	1,673
Cooper Water Motor Co., . . .	May 16,	Jan. 7,	15,000	-	-	-	-	90
Co-operative Store Co., The, . . .	May 7,	April 28,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,405
Cordaville Woolen Co.,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 8,	50,000	27,000	with	R. E.	15,862	38,365
Cordis Mills, . . .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 11,	120,000	18,500	with	R. E.	20,000	106,810
Corey Leather Co., . .	Dec. 9,	Nov. 22,	50,000	-	-	-	<i>f</i> 572	52,022
Cornelius Callahan Co., The, . . .	May 6,	Jan. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	13,268	28,046

*a* And apparatus.  
*d* Adjourned.

*b* Construction.  
*e* Mortgages.

*c* And fixtures.  
*f* And furniture and fixtures.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$141,281	-	\$11,300	-	\$390,696	\$350,000	\$40,696	-	-	-	\$390,696
42,472	\$18,461	-	-	122,539	100,000	2,992	-	\$19,547	-	122,539
42,732	-	-	-	603,256	200,000 <i>a</i> 147,775	254,724	-	757	-	603,256
<i>b</i> 1,368	-	-	-	78,135	30,100	{ <i>c</i> 30,000 17,091 }	-	944	-	78,135
75,157	-	-	-	439,149	300,000	114,185	-	24,964	-	439,149
-	-	102,000	-	108,179	89,600	14,867	-	-	\$3,712	108,179
-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	-	408,000	408,000	-	-	-	-	408,000
-	-	4,568	-	12,499	12,000	266	-	-	233	12,499
245,920	-	-	-	707,486	175,000	530,416	-	2,070	-	707,486
66,564	-	-	-	293,597	119,600	107,194	-	66,803	-	293,597
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,643	-	-	-	459,336	150,000	280,979	-	28,357	-	459,336
16,251	-	-	-	27,597	25,000	2,089	-	-	508	27,597
-	-	<i>d</i> 40,070	-	206,970	200,000	-	-	6,970	-	206,970
1,695	-	-	-	8,970	3,500	3,300	-	828	<i>e</i> 1,342	8,970
-	-	-	-	90	15,000	750	-	-	-	15,750
1,456	-	<i>f</i> 45	-	2,906	1,800	-	{ <i>g</i> \$640 <i>h</i> 105 <i>i</i> 100 }	160	101	2,906
44,678	-	-	-	125,905	50,000	45,348	<i>j</i> 3,500	19,557	7,500	125,905
35,944	-	1,132	-	182,386	120,000	281	-	1,338	<i>k</i> 60,767	182,386
119,434	-	-	-	172,028	50,000	115,589	-	<i>l</i> 4,339	<i>m</i> 2,100	172,028
14,268	27,690	1,519	-	84,791	40,000	30,826	-	13,965	-	84,791

*a* Subscriptions to new stock, paid in.*b* Material and equipment.*c* Bonds. *d* National bank stock.*e* Cash paid in on January account, 1890.*f* Fixtures.*g* Contingent fund.*h* Educational fund.*i* Uncalled for dividends.*j* For boilers, etc.*k* And guaranty.*l* Surplus.*m* Reserve for discounts.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cornell Mills, . . .	1890. May 20,	1889. Nov. 12,	\$400,000	\$148,462	\$12,000	\$136,462	\$17,505	\$28,357
Cotocheset Co., . . .	Aug. 14,	1890. <i>a</i> Aug. 2,	30,000	35,000	with	R. E.	-	-
Cottage City Gas and Electric Light Co., The, . . .	Sept. 22,	Aug. 27,	25,000	-	-	4,500	11,000	360
Cottage Hearth Co., . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-	215
Cotton Improvement Co., . . . . .	Jan. 17,	1889. <i>b</i> Sept. 17,	20,000	-	-	-	-	498
Courier Publishing Co.,	Dec. 20,	1890. July 8,	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,500
Cowell and Hall Manufacturing Co., The, . .	April 18,	Jan. 10,	16,000	-	-	-	2,000	19,515
Craig & Richards Granite Co., The, . . .	May 13,	Feb. 22,	20,000	5,000	1,500	3,500	5,000	24,124
Craighead and Kintz Co., . . . . .	Mar. 1,	Feb. 11,	250,000	35,056	-	-	39,131	72,989
Crane and Waters Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 16,	52,500	-	19,000	-	25,103	67
Crescent Mills, . . .	Dec. 31,	Nov. 12,	500,000	292,398	with	R. E.	446,512	53,205
Crocker Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	May 13,	May 9,	100,000	90,000	with	real	estate	47,651
Crompton Loom Works,	April 1,	Mar. 24,	550,000	128,689	with	R. E.	38,976	241,794
Crosby Steam Gage and Valve Co., . . . . .	July 18,	<i>a</i> June 19,	100,000	-	-	54,757	38,813	109,740
Crosman Box Co., . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 13,	24,000	-	-	-	7,128	7,013
Crystal Emery Wheel Co., The, . . . . .	Nov. 11,	May 7,	30,000	-	-	-	5,500	4,256
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Co., .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 27,	200,000	167,505	with	R. E.	148,501	54,545
Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . .	Oct. 28,	Sept. 6,	2,500	3,481	250	3,231	691	2,754
Cunningham Iron Works Co., . . . . .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 10,	100,000	-	-	-	11,633	42,735
Currier Telephone Bell Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 1,	500,000	-	-	-	-	2,223
Curtis Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 14,	100,000	90,000	50,000	40,000	40,000	59,000
Cutter and Walker Manufacturing Co., . .	Sept. 16,	June 2,	40,000	-	12,000	-	800	4,817
Cutter Tower Co., . . .	May 16,	Mar. 26,	20,000	-	-	-	-	32,117
D. and L. Slade Co., . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 15,	100,000	34,450	with	real	estate	32,683

*a* Adjourned.*b* Should have been.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$194,324	\$150,490	\$43,834	-	-	-	\$194,324
-	-	-	-	35,000	30,000	{ a 18,000 7,913 }	-	-	-	55,913
-	-	\$10,882	-	26,742	25,000	1,118	-	\$624	-	26,742
-	-	-	\$66,800	67,015	5,000	62,015	-	-	-	67,015
-	-	-	-	498	b -	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	6,500	6,800	-	-	-	-	6,800
\$2,542	-	-	5,014	29,071	16,000	13,071	-	-	-	29,071
44,824	-	-	-	78,948	20,000	54,986	-	3,962	-	78,948
97,629	-	51,997	-	296,802	250,000	4,413	-	20,803	\$21,586	296,802
68,840	-	-	25,068	138,078	52,500	85,578	-	-	-	138,078
119,840	-	-	-	911,955	500,000	302,286	-	109,669	-	911,955
45,916	-	-	-	183,567	100,000	30,040	-	53,527	-	183,567
184,501	\$58,404	-	-	652,364	550,000	39,436	-	27,500	35,428	652,364
63,877	5,000	9,190	-	280,877	100,000	10,129	-	170,748	-	280,877
9,543	-	6,000	-	29,684	24,000	3,258	-	2,426	-	29,684
6,193	3,000	361	18,321	37,631	26,500	11,131	-	-	-	37,631
18,872	-	1,246	-	370,669	200,000	158,227	-	12,442	-	370,669
412	-	-	-	7,338	2,500	3,948	-	690	200	7,338
31,528	4,500	5,903	25,000	121,299	100,000	21,299	-	-	-	121,299
-	399,500	c 1,500	-	403,223	399,500	-	-	3,723	-	403,223
76,000	-	-	-	265,000	100,000	162,543	-	-	-	262,543
6,298	-	-	29,535	53,450	40,000	13,450	-	-	-	53,450
60,774	-	-	-	92,891	20,000	62,149	-	742	10,000	92,891
31,747	d 29,650	-	-	128,530	100,000	19,817	-	-	8,713	128,530

a Mortgage loan.

b Company to be dissolved.

c Currier bells.

d Trade mark.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
D. C. Storr Furniture Co., The, . . . .	1890. June 4,	1890. Jan. 13,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$8,200	\$8,311
D. Girouard Co., The, .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 13,	12,000	-	-	-	2,000	10,414
D. H. Brigham Co., The,	April 26,	Mar. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	-	1,292
D. Lothrop Co., . . .	July 8,	Mar. 11,	200,000	-	-	-	6,000	65,112
D. Mackintosh & Sons Co., The, . . . .	Sept. 6,	July 31,	100,000	-	\$104,376	-	86,277	82,242
D. Webster King Glue Co., . . . . .	Aug. 9,	July 22,	150,000	-	-	-	-	190,228
Daily News Co., The, .	Jan. 18,	1889. June 17,	5,000	-	-	-	6,462	4,117
Daily News Co., The (2d return), . . . .	July 12,	1890. June 16,	5,000	-	-	-	7,000	4,965
Daily News Publishing Co., The, . . . .	May 29,	May 6,	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,499
Dalton Shoe Co., . . .	Sept. 6,	Aug. 4,	50,000	\$30,316	1,500	\$28,816	22,215	29,445
Dalzell Axle Co., . . .	Nov. 25,	Nov. 17,	30,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	10,000	34,983
Damon Brick Co., . . .	April 21,	Jan. 8,	15,000	13,166	9,950	3,216	3,095	3,302
Damon Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 9,	80,000	45,000	5,000	40,000	30,000	307
Damon Narrow Fabric Co., The, . . . .	April 17,	Mar. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	12,750	3,275
Damon Safe and Iron Works Co., The, . .	July 16,	Jan. 15,	37,500	-	-	-	32,221	66,152
Dana Hardware Co., . .	Nov. 19,	Sept. 24,	150,000	-	-	-	-	95,477
Danvers Co-operative Association, . . .	Mar. 28,	Jan. 8,	2,500	-	-	-	-	2,276
Danvers Co-operative Union Society, . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 6,	5,500	2,320	500	1,820	-	3,046
Danvers Gas Light Co.,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 13,	20,000	20,700	with	real	estate	278
Davis and Furber Machine Co., . . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 15,	400,000	-	128,486	-	80,000	362,690
Davis Co., The, . . . .	Sept. 8,	<sup>a</sup> Feb. 27,	50,000	26,170	with	R. E.	-	27,636
Davis Sulphur Ore Co.,	Mar. 12,	Mar. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	-	11,863
Davol Mills, . . . . .	June 12,	May 5,	300,000	402,519	2,519	400,000	-	49,641
Deane Steam Pump Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 29,	200,000	30,590	with	R. E.	65,060	140,732
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Co., . . . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 22,	100,000	8,009	with	R. E.	<sup>b</sup> 336,079 <sup>c</sup> 2,330	<sup>b</sup> 4,695

<sup>a</sup> Adjourned.<sup>b</sup> Construction.<sup>c</sup> Gas stoves, engines and fixtures.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$20,070	-	-	-	\$36,581	\$10,000	\$25,021	-	\$1,000	\$560	\$36,581
4,578	-	-	-	16,992	12,000	2,885	\$192	1,915	-	16,992
59,219	-	\$2,113	-	62,624	50,000	12,114	-	510	-	62,624
389,878	-	-	-	460,990	200,000	196,450	-	64,540	-	460,990
128,197	-	4,876	-	405,968	100,000	175,000	-	10,315	120,653	405,968
93,838	-	-	-	284,066	150,000	109,903	-	24,163	-	284,066
-	-	-	-	10,579	5,000	2,614	-	-	-	7,614
-	-	2,566	-	14,531	5,000	5,182	-	4,349	-	14,531
250	-	a 5,000	-	7,749	5,000	2,353	-	396	-	7,749
42,714	-	-	\$9,705	134,395	50,000	84,395	-	-	-	134,395
8,000	-	-	-	62,983	30,000	21,265	-	11,718	-	62,983
6,649	-	523	-	26,735	15,000	9,312	-	2,423	with bal. P. & L.	26,735
171,523	-	2,526	-	249,356	80,000	165,714	-	3,642	-	249,356
26,871	-	-	2,131	45,027	30,000	15,027	-	-	-	45,027
65,003	\$2,476	1,140	-	166,992	37,500	87,052	-	42,440	-	166,992
190,161	-	-	-	285,638	150,000	132,498	-	-	3,140	285,638
1,991	-	-	-	4,267	2,500	78	750	939	-	4,267
3,414	-	b 77 c 14	-	8,871	5,500	2,690	-	-	681	8,871
969	-	-	800	22,747	20,000	2,747	-	-	-	22,747
62,244	-	-	-	633,420	400,000	30,490	-	202,930	-	633,420
64,759	-	d 900	-	119,465	50,000	50,534	-	1,404	17,527	119,465
22,604	13,534	1,119	-	49,120	15,000	19,440	-	14,680	-	49,120
203,919	-	93,488	-	749,567	300,000	282,244	-	167,323	-	749,567
156,861	-	-	-	393,243	200,000	193,243	-	-	-	393,243
722	-	502	58,979	111,316	100,000	11,316	-	-	-	111,316

a Lease of machinery and good will.

c Undivided.

b Shares on hand.

d Stock in treasury.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dedham Electric Co., .	1890. Sept. 10,	1890. July 15,	\$60,000	\$12,900	\$3,431	\$9,469	\$31,483	\$3,370
Dedham Water Co., .	Dec. 8,	Jan. 12,	100,000	18,900	6,900	12,000	-	5,307
Dennison Manufacturing Co., . . .	May 8,	April 8,	400,000	180,613	with	R. E.	99,970	276,567
Dennisport Fishing Co.,	Feb. 17,	1889. Dec. 19,	50,000	1,957	with	R. E.	-	676
Diamond Safety Razor Co., The, . . .	July 12,	1890. June 24,	15,000	-	-	-	1,500	488
Dickinson Hard Rubber Co., . . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 17,	40,000	-	14,817	-	35,968	8,195
Dighton Furnace Co., .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 19,	70,000	41,500	with	R. E.	9,000	28,119
Dighton Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Mar. 18,	Mar. 1,	24,000	-	23,000	-	1,000	1,334
Dighton Stove Lining Co., . . . .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 22,	25,000	17,000	with	R. E.	2,500	7,745
Dorchester Gas Light Co., . . . .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 4,	400,000	490,608	with	real estate		75,654
Dover Stamping Co., .	April 25,	Jan. 25,	400,000	188,664	-	-	{ <i>b</i> 52,775 50,563 }	{ 134,786
Downing Morocco Co., The, . . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	-	35,252
Draper Brothers Co., .	Mar. 6,	Feb. 3,	200,000	20,000	with	R. E.	16,025	72,303
Dresser Manufacturing Co., . . . .	July 12,	July 8,	36,000	5,000	1,000	4,000	-	56
Dudley Mills, . . . .	Nov. 28,	Nov. 5,	100,000	84,079	with	real estate		4,190
Duncan & Goodell Co.,	April 9,	<i>c</i> Mar. 24,	45,000	-	-	-	-	16,910
Duncan Leather Manufacturing Co., . .	July 19,	May 13,	100,000	15,000	with	R. E.	15,050	108,931
Duralite Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 9,	<i>a</i> Apr. 28,	25,000	-	-	-	7,818	1,784
Durfee Mills, . . . .	Nov. 18,	Oct. 28,	500,000	410,946	110,946	300,000	700,000	14,580
Dutcher Temple Co., .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 28,	100,000	46,775	with	R. E.	10,000	29,945
Dwight Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Aug. 21,	July 14,	1,200,000	500,000	-	-	500,000	846,011
Dwight Printing Co., .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 8,	300,000	448,971	67,215	381,756	5,000	-
E. and A. Mudge Shoe Co., . . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 28,	100,000	16,600	with	R. E.	40,812	132,092
E. and S. May Paper Co., The, . . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 20,	35,000	17,300	-	-	17,985	9,852
E. Howard Watch and Clock Co., The, . .	Feb. 12,	Feb. 10,	250,000	76,895	-	-	100,000	66,509

*a* Adjourned.*b* Tools.*c* Special.



of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
<i>a</i> \$38,342	-	-	-	\$86,095	\$60,000	\$25,005	-	\$1,090	-	\$86,095
-	-	<i>b</i> 167,108	-	191,315	100,000	<i>c</i> 90,000	-	1,315	-	191,315
523,118	-	27,151	-	1,107,419	391,000	705,993	-	10,426	-	1,107,419
2,505	-	<i>d</i> 26,096 275	<i>e</i> 22,477	53,986	50,000	3,986	-	-	-	53,986
850	\$10,500	-	3,221	16,559	15,000	1,559	-	-	-	16,559
24,858	-	-	-	83,838	40,000	22,004	-	-	\$21,834	83,838
46,130	-	16,042	23,785	164,576	70,000	<i>f</i> 1,535 93,041	<i>g</i> -	-	-	164,576
-	-	-	-	25,334	24,000	235	-	899	200	25,334
12,808	-	3,600	-	43,653	25,000	17,688	-	965	-	43,653
13,207	-	-	-	579,469	400,000	24,540	-	154,929	-	579,469
127,929	10,000	21,905	18,690	605,312	400,000	205,312	-	-	-	605,312
68,163	-	-	-	103,415	30,000	69,136	-	4,279	-	103,415
125,000	-	-	-	233,328	200,000	-	-	33,328	-	233,328
-	-	-	-	5,056	<i>e</i> -	45	-	11	-	56
60,805	-	-	-	149,074	100,000	48,778	-	296	-	149,074
49,847	-	-	-	66,757	45,000	20,391	-	1,366	-	66,757
159,292	-	650	-	298,923	100,000	192,151	-	6,772	-	298,923
2,748	5,000	<i>f</i> 148 215	7,287	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
222,242	-	12,200	-	1,359,968	500,000	122,905	-	737,063	-	1,359,968
15,090	2,455	-	-	104,265	100,000	4,265	-	-	-	104,265
161,851	-	26,849	-	2,034,711	1,200,000	89,990	-	744,721	-	2,034,711
-	-	-	<i>g</i> 92,941	546,912	300,000	246,912	-	-	-	546,912
95,649	-	800	-	285,953	100,000	168,748	-	17,205	-	285,953
17,735	-	-	-	62,872	35,000	22,620	\$5,252	-	-	62,872
380,193	-	-	-	623,597	250,000	250,000	-	123,597	-	623,597

*a* And street lines.

*b* Plant.

*c* Bonds.

*d* Four vessels.

*e* Paid back; no business except renting houses.

*f* Fixtures.

*g* Debit insurance, interest and expenses

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. P. Sanderson Co., .	1890. Oct. 25,	1890. July 12,	\$10,000	-	-	\$250	-	\$15,813
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 29,	50,000	\$19,700	\$3,000	16,700	\$18,438	41,303
E. T. Cowdrey Co., .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	14,813	25,667
E. W. Vail Chair Manufacturing Co., The, .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 3,	25,000	-	-	-	10,042	10,382
Eagle Cotton Gin Co., .	June 30,	May 27,	56,000	{ 12,000 22,000 }	{ 2,500	19,500	11,682	62,841
East Boston Co., . . .	May 23,	May 5,	1,105,986	-	1,029,817	-	-	22,498
East Boston Dry Dock Co., . . . . .	April 11,	Mar. 3,	100,000	68,000	with	real	estate	2,500
East Boston Gas Co., .	Aug. 20,	Jan. 22,	220,000	67,154	with	R. E.	157,874	22,467
East Brookfield Woolen Co., . . . . .	Nov. 21,	Nov. 12,	20,000	-	-	-	12,100	17,682
East Cambridge Land Co., . . . . .	July 22,	Jan. 8,	256,500	-	128,600	-	-	6,243
East Douglas Co-operative Association, .	Aug. 16,	May 17,	1,500	-	-	-	-	442
East Mountain Water Co., . . . . .	Sept. 16,	July 31,	4,000	-	-	-	-	8
East Templeton Co-operative Chair Co., .	Jan. 24,	1889. Dec. 17,	20,000	8,000	3,000	5,000	4,500	17,289
Eastern Supply Co., The, . . . . .	July 15,	1890. Mar. 5,	5,000	-	-	-	-	9,161
Easthampton Gas Co., .	Sept. 11,	July 23,	30,000	9,500	500	9,000	19,000	6,382
Easthampton Rubber Thread Co., . . . .	June 24,	June 17,	200,000	25,000	-	-	25,000	114,857
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, The, . . . . .	Mar. 17,	b Feb. 6,	650,000	593,966	with	real	estate	54,376
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Brockton, The, . . . . .	Mar. 25,	Mar. 4,	71,000	19,800	3,800	16,000	44,000	7,879
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Fall River, . . . . .	Jan. 29,	1889. Oct. 16,	90,000	9,500	4,500	5,000	58,556	6,605
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Lawrence, The, . . . .	July 21,	1890. Jan. 14,	65,000	-	-	-	104,676	2,884
Edson Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	April 17,	b Apr. 11,	6,500	-	-	-	5,500	15,185
Educational Publishing Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 21,	June 28,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,761

a Real estate out of State.

b Adjourned.

## of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$10,627	-	-	-	\$26,690	\$10,000	\$13,154	-	\$3,536	-	\$26,690
48,969	-	<i>a</i> \$5,909	-	134,319	50,000	53,613	-	30,706	-	134,319
37,775	-	3,662	-	81,917	50,000	31,917	-	-	-	81,917
26,265	-	97	-	46,786	25,000	9,516	\$760	5,000	\$6,510	46,786
99,095	-	443	-	208,061	56,000	37,403	-	114,658	-	208,061
-	-	55,195	-	1,107,510	1,105,986	1,524	-	-	-	1,107,510
-	-	-	\$29,500	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
7,171	-	36,000	-	290,666	220,000	11,190	-	59,476	-	290,666
30,590	-	102	-	60,474	20,000	36,776	-	2,320	1,378	60,474
-	-	-	121,657	256,500	256,500	-	-	-	-	256,500
1,058	-	<i>b</i> 250	-	1,750	1,500	156	-	94	-	1,750
-	-	2,000	2,052	4,060	4,000	60	-	-	-	4,060
11,959	-	{ <i>c</i> 600 982 }	286	43,616	20,000	21,478	-	286	1,852	43,616
2,982	-	2,457	435	15,035	5,000	10,035	-	-	-	15,035
476	-	-	-	35,358	30,000	2,192	-	3,166	-	35,358
192,940	-	-	-	357,797	200,000	141,200	-	6,597	10,000	357,797
-	\$150,000	2,132	-	800,474	500,000	{ 150,000 132,529 }	{ - - }	17,945	-	800,474
4,013	16,500	94,340	-	186,532	71,000	{ 18,999 <i>e</i> 80,000 }	{ - - }	-	16,533	186,532
5,673	27,000	182	-	107,516	81,600	21,182	-	4,734	-	107,516
2,559	-	-	-	110,119	65,000	37,753	-	7,366	-	110,119
17,000	-	-	-	37,685	6,500	6,388	-	23,000	1,797	37,685
1,650	-	1,825	3,288	10,524	5,000	5,524	-	-	-	10,524

*a* Patterns.*b* Five shares iron stock.*c* Six shares capital stock.*d* Debenture bonds convertible into stock.*e* Bonds.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Educational Supply Co., The, . . . . .	1890. Sept. 29,	1890. Jan. 7,	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$350	\$8,115
Edwards Grain Co., . . . . .	Oct. 8,	July 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	6,579
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Co., The, . .	April 14,	Jan. 6,	3,500	\$2,000	\$100	\$1,900	900	-
Egremont Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Mar. 26,	Jan. 21,	7,000	2,800	with	R. E.	2,809	176
Elastic Rubber Co., . . . . .	Dec. 12,	Nov. 5,	1,000	-	-	-	317	10,014
Electric and Machine Co., The, . . . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 4,	12,000	-	-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 6,419 \\ a3,845 \\ b1,500 \end{array} \right\}$	6,578
Electric Light and Patent Flooring Co., The, . . . . .	Oct. 16,	July 7,	50,000	70,865	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 2,000 \\ c40,865 \end{array} \right\}$	28,000	13,900	3,460
Electric Lustre Starch Co., . . . . .	June 25,	June 10,	7,500	-	-	-	-	15,859
Elizabeth Poole Mills, . . . . .	Nov. 22,	Oct. 28,	75,000	95,000	with	real	estate	74,643
Ellenville Tanning Co., . . . . .	Oct. 17,	May 29,	270,000	40,000	with	R. E.	10,000	113,233
Elliott Paper Box Co., . . . . .	April 24,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	800	4,735
Ellis Foundry Co., . . . . .	Mar. 10,	Feb. 11,	15,000	-	-	650	1,100	18,293
Emerson, Low and Barber Co., . . . . .	Dec. 3,	dNov. 22,	20,100	-	-	-	13,727	7,558
Emmons Loom Harness Co., . . . . .	June 11,	Feb. 17,	40,000	17,166	1,166	16,000	11,728	26,485
Empire Laundry Machinery Co., . . . . .	Sept. 26,	Feb. 12,	10,000	-	-	-	-	102,407
Enterprise Publishing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 22,	10,000	-	-	-	10,100	9,253
Essex Co., . . . . .	June 10,	May 27,	500,000	714,936	614,936	100,000	-	329,513
Essex County Building Co., . . . . .	May 31,	April 7,	170,000	-	-	174,500	-	981
Essex Leather Co., . . . . .	Mar. 25,	eMar. 15,	10,000	-	-	5,391	f2,142	2,615
Eureka Silk Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Mar. 10,	Feb. 5,	300,000	108,991	-	-	126,547	27,434
Eureka Spindle Co., The, . . . . .	Jan. 22,	eJan. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	-	556
Everett Mills, . . . . .	June 14,	June 4,	800,000	-	525,136	-	-	18,090
Everett Piano Co., . . . . .	Aug. 11,	July 29,	5,000	-	-	-	6,930	46,366
Everett Woolen Co., . . . . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 21,	40,000	-	-	-	-	28,770
Excelsior Umbrella Manufacturing Co., . .	Sept. 16,	June 20,	50,000	-	-	-	5,975	58,354
F. A. Clapp Co., The, . . . . .	June 20,	June 6,	8,000	-	-	-	-	669

a Tools.

d In lieu of annual.

b Fixtures.

e Adjourned.

c Electric plant.

f And fixtures.



## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$32,342	-	<i>a</i> \$1,000	\$7,568	\$49,375	\$25,000	<i>b</i> \$7,600 16,775	-	-	-	\$49,375
278	-	-	502	7,359	5,000	2,359	-	-	-	7,359
-	-	100	500	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	3,500
7,204	-	73	4,037	17,099	7,000	10,099	-	-	-	17,099
-	-	-	-	10,331	1,000	9,319	-	\$12	-	10,331
8,557	-	158	-	27,057	12,000	5,412	-	9,645	-	27,057
-	\$4,000	4,275	-	96,500	38,100	56,004	<i>c</i> \$1,143	353	\$900	96,500
324	<i>d</i> 9,556	<i>e</i> 108	-	25,847	7,500	16,869	-	1,478	-	25,847
with C. } & D. R. }	-	-	-	169,643	75,000	93,993	-	650	-	169,643
219,037	-	5,088	147,742	535,100	270,000	265,100	-	-	-	535,100
2,078	1,000	<i>f</i> 200	10,791	19,604	10,000	9,604	-	-	-	19,604
20,384	-	-	-	40,427	15,000	<i>g</i> 22,917	-	2,510	-	40,427
11,497	3,000	3,554	-	39,336	20,100	16,712	-	2,524	-	39,336
11,180	-	-	-	66,559	40,000	13,321	-	10,700	2,538	66,559
28,596	-	4,566	-	135,569	10,000	101,167	2,923	21,479	-	135,569
524	-	5,500	-	25,377	10,000	752	-	13,175	1,450	25,377
-	-	-	-	1,044,449	500,000	-	-	368,599	175,850	1,044,449
-	-	850	-	176,331	170,000	4,500	-	1,831	-	176,331
13,750	-	-	-	23,898	10,000	13,898	-	-	-	23,898
151,847	-	-	-	414,819	300,000	72,610	-	42,209	-	414,819
-	-	-	35,780	36,336	36,336	-	-	-	-	36,336
958,097	-	-	-	1,501,323	703,600	775,000	-	22,723	-	1,501,323
73,333	-	11,149	-	137,778	5,000	25,906	-	106,872	-	137,778
79,545	-	-	-	108,315	40,000	49,579	-	18,736	-	108,315
76,377	-	-	-	140,706	50,000	85,228	-	5,478	-	140,706
-	-	-	7,436	8,105	8,000	105	-	-	-	8,105

*a* Furniture.*b* Bills payable.*c* Dividends.*d* Trade mark, etc.*e* Office furniture, etc.*f* Furniture and fixtures.*g* And claims.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. A. Kennedy Co., .	1890. April 5,	1890. Feb. 15,	\$150,000 }	\$65,112 } a 14,924 }	-	-	\$33,500	\$140,897
F. A. Whitney Carriage Co., . . . .	July 23,	July 15,	84,000	82,000	\$30,000	\$52,000	7,000	70,236
F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, . . . .	April 11,	Mar. 11,	60,000	48,275	-	-	4,319	22,805
F. O. Dewey Co., . . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	-	16,640
Fairchild Paper Co., . . . .	July 21,	Feb. 3,	350,000	458,000	with	real	estate	66,172
Fairhaven Iron Works,	Aug. 9,	b Aug. 6,	500,000	378,705	138,684	240,021	442,511	3,709
Fall River and Providence Steamboat Co.,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 23,	96,000	46,000	with	R. E.	-	1,513
Fall River Bleachery, . . . .	June 30,	May 15,	400,000	324,635	28,792	295,843	151,276	33,563
Fall River Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	June 16,	Jan. 14,	15,000	7,500	4,000	3,500	6,720	7,902
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 15,	May 27,	10,000	-	-	2,200	6,952	2,942
Fall River Electric Light Co., The, . . . .	Mar. 25,	Mar. 10,	90,000	21,995	with	R. E.	56,392	3,150
Fall River Gas Works Co., . . . . .	Nov. 3,	b Oct. 27,	288,000	135,170	105,170	30,000	173,522	22,124
Fall River Granite Co.,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 27,	12,000	7,800	6,500	1,300	2,400	8,046
Fall River Iron Works Co., . . . . .	Aug. 9,	b Aug. 6,	500,000	378,706	138,684	240,022	442,511	3,708
Fall River Machine Co.,	Oct. 29,	Oct. 23,	96,000	46,000	40,000	6,000	10,004	28,551
Fall River Manufactory,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 13,	180,000	13,019	33,600	60,000	150,656	2,635
Fall River Merino Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 11,	Jan. 23,	125,000	7,110	-	25,000	50,415	2,187
Fall River Spool and Bobbin Co., . . . .	Mar. 21,	1889. Oct. 29,	21,000	22,557	1,740	20,817	8,581	5,132
Fall River Workingmen's Co-operative Association, . . . .	Jan. 17,	1890. Jan. 6,	25,000	-	-	12,400	-	1,918
Falmouth Cranberry Co., The, . . . . .	Sept. 2,	b July 28,	25,000	22,380	20,737	1,643	545	1,802
Farmington River Water Power Co., . . . .	Oct. 17,	Oct. 8,	100,000	45,600	17,262	c 28,338	-	305
Farr Alpaca Co., . . . .	July 19,	June 26,	300,000	175,000	with	R. E.	200,000	119,952
Farrell & May Shoe Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	4,842	7,212
Farren Hotel Co., . . . .	July 19,	July 16,	30,000	25,000	5,000	20,000	2,019	-
Farwell Bleachery, . . . .	July 16,	June 17,	200,000	79,501	-	-	100,000	41,985

a Real estate investment.

b Adjourned.

c Roads and dam.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$74,756	-	\$30,083	-	\$359,272	\$150,000	\$132,174	-	\$37,098	\$40,000	\$359,272
64,326	-	3,670	-	227,232	84,000	116,496	-	1,736	25,000	227,232
26,794	-	a 4,372	-	106,565	60,000	35,910	-	5,505	5,150	106,565
13,308	-	-	-	29,948	20,000	9,885	-	-	63	29,948
97,389	-	-	-	621,561	350,000	191,608	-	64,953	15,000	621,561
47,493	-	-	-	872,418	500,000	347,947	-	-	24,471	872,418
3,379	-	b 90,900	\$1,095	142,887	96,000	46,887	-	-	-	142,887
15,313	\$25	300	-	525,112	400,000	124,430	-	682	-	525,112
8,308	-	-	-	30,430	c 15,000	24,020	-	-	-	39,020
744	-	d 3,188	-	16,026	10,000	520	-	5,506	-	16,026
-	8,000	25,069	-	114,606	90,000	16,824	-	7,782	-	114,606
15,067	-	-	-	345,883	288,000	7,541	-	50,342	-	345,883
3,346	-	-	-	21,592	12,000	-	-	-	9,592	21,592
47,493	-	-	-	872,418	500,000	347,947	-	-	24,471	872,418
46,210	-	-	13,736	144,501	96,000	48,501	-	-	-	144,501
44,378	-	-	-	304,288	180,000	30,184	-	77,249	16,855	304,288
49,877	-	-	77,763	212,352	123,694	88,658	-	-	-	212,352
35,059	-	900	134	72,363	21,000	51,363	-	-	-	72,363
3,310	-	352	-	17,980	15,937	1,670	-	373	-	17,980
-	-	203	70	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	e 1,421 338	54,596	102,260	83,135	19,125	-	-	-	102,260
298,552	-	-	-	793,504	300,000	245,998	-	122,506	125,000	793,504
9,026	-	3,485	8,420	32,985	25,000	7,985	-	-	-	32,985
-	-	-	3,981	31,000	30,000	1,000	-	-	-	31,000
8,267	-	-	-	229,753	200,000	-	-	10,000	19,753	229,753

a Horses and carriages.

c Examination of books by expert shows \$14,823.33 capital stock paid in.

b Steamboats.

d Reserve fund.

e Telephone line.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Faulkner Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	1890. May 1,	1890. Jan. 22,	\$100,000	\$52,000	\$10,000	\$42,000	\$23,000	\$1,858
Fred. F. French and Co., Limited, . . . . .	Sept. 15,	Aug. 18,	75,000	-	-	-	-	198,017
First Swedish Co-operative Store Co. of Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., . . . . .	Mar. 6,	Feb. 8,	1,500	-	-	-	-	7,800
First Universalist Meeting House in Worcester, Proprietors of the,	Nov. 5,	Oct. 6,	5,450	68,700	61,700	7,000	-	10
Fisher Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	Oct. 28,	Oct. 1,	500,000	123,000	with	R. E.	118,000	108,315
Fisk Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Dec. 23,	<sup>a</sup> Nov. 18,	50,000	-	-	28,000	10,300	20,726
Fiskdale Mills, . . . . .	Mar. 10,	Feb. 17,	400,000	280,000	with	R. E.	270,000	34,643
Fiske Wharf and Warehouse Co., . . . . .	June 11,	Feb. 7,	100,000	225,000	with	R. E.	-	15,830
Fitchburg Gas Co., . . . . .	Sept. 12,	July 30,	100,000	57,000	12,000	45,000	75,875	8,863
Fitchburg Steam Engine Co., . . . . .	June 26,	June 4,	30,000	-	-	-	24,078	37,109
Fitchburg Worsted Co., . . . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 7,	250,000	202,016	with	real estate		79,604
Fitts Land and Power Co., . . . . .	May 5,	Mar. 10,	25,000	42,620	22,620	20,000	2,500	-
Flax Leather Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	June 30,	June 24,	100,000	18,000	with	R. E.	-	894
Flax Pond Fishing Co. in Dennis, . . . . .	Aug. 13,	Jan. 30,	701	50	-	-	-	16
Flint Mills, . . . . .	Nov. 13,	Nov. 3,	580,000	167,872	37,500	130,372	432,934	29,571
Florence Furniture Co., . . . . .	May 6,	April 14,	20,000	8,500	with	R. E.	1,000	15,583
Florence Machine Co., The, . . . . .	July 17,	Mar. 5,	100,000	<sup>b</sup> 77,506	with	R. E.	32,412	55,289
Florence Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 28,	100,000	15,000	-	-	15,000	15,125
Flynt Building and Construction Co., . . . . .	June 16,	April 14,	30,000	-	-	10,000	9,000	91,623
Fobes, Hayward and Co. (Incorporated), . . . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 14,	150,000	-	-	-	32,000	130,434
Forbes Lithograph Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	May 16,	April 22,	175,000	-	-	50,000	104,701	164,550
Foundry Supply Co., The, . . . . .	July 21,	July 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-	4,537
Foxborough Foundry and Machine Co., . . . . .	Dec. 5,	June 3,	20,000	-	-	-	5,550	7,161

<sup>a</sup> Adjourned.<sup>b</sup> Less mortgage \$15,000.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$156,911	-	-	\$10,927	\$244,696	\$100,000	\$144,696	-	-	-	\$244,696
-	-	-	3,453	201,470	75,000	126,470	-	-	-	201,470
2,117	-	-	-	9,917	1,500	4,184	-	\$2,733	<i>a</i> \$1,500	9,917
-	-	-	-	68,710	5,450	-	-	63,260	-	68,710
82,994	-	-	37,689	469,998	400,000	69,998	-	-	-	469,998
30,151	-	-	-	89,177	50,000	3,712	-	30,465	5,000	89,177
55,209	-	\$759	-	640,611	400,000	28,954	-	61,657	150,000	640,611
-	-	55,000	-	295,830	100,000	187,936	-	7,894	-	295,830
1,686	-	<i>b</i> 24,576	-	168,000	100,000	68,000	-	-	-	168,000
9,900	-	10,000	-	81,087	25,600	32,106	-	23,381	-	81,087
230,430	-	-	-	512,050	250,000	46,344	-	116,740	98,966	512,050
-	-	145	-	45,265	25,000	20,000	-	265	-	45,265
-	-	-	81,407	100,301	100,000	301	-	-	-	100,301
-	-	-	635	701	701	-	-	-	-	701
115,495	-	-	-	745,872	580,000	89,796	-	76,076	-	745,872
2,641	-	-	-	27,724	20,000	4,743	-	-	-	24,743
38,170	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} c\ 12,024 \\ d\ 100,000 \\ e\ 1,645 \end{array} \right\}$	-	317,046	100,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f\ 15,000 \\ 96,552 \end{array} \right\}$	-	105,494	-	317,046
96,910	-	-	-	142,035	100,000	42,035	-	-	-	142,035
-	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} g\ 3,000 \\ 8,788 \end{array} \right\}$	-	122,411	30,000	7,089	-	71,428	13,894	122,411
82,922	-	-	-	245,356	150,000	55,282	-	13,550	26,524	245,356
188,857	-	-	-	508,108	175,000	149,444	-	183,664	-	508,108
722	\$1,000	-	7,954	14,213	5,000	9,213	-	-	-	14,213
7,936	-	<i>h</i> 6,900	808	28,355	16,300	12,055	-	-	-	28,355

*a* Sinking fund.

*b* Lines.

*c* Suspense account.

*d* Central Oil Stove Co. stock.

*e* Horses, furniture.

*f* Mortgage.

*g* Insurance stock.

*h* Flasks, patterns and fixtures.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Foxborough Manufacturing Co., . . . .	1890. Sept. 22,	1890. Jan. 22,	\$150,000	-	-	-	-	\$910
Framingham Box Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	\$3,515	2,366
Framingham Electric Co., . . . . .	Nov. 6,	Aug. 26,	80,000	\$13,051	\$3,500	\$9,551	66,961	1,554
Framingham Gas, Fuel and Power Co., The, . .	Aug. 29,	Mar. 5,	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
Framingham Odd Fel- lows' Building Asso- ciation, . . . . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 4,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-
Framingham Water Co.,	Mar. 15,	α Feb. 1,	125,000	10,000	150	9,850	10,000	225
Franconia Iron and Steel Works, . . . . .	June 12,	α May 27,	75,000	27,500	-	-	47,500	1,832
Franklin Cotton Manu- facturing Co., . . . .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 24,	50,000	29,798	with	R. E.	27,152	8,810
Franklin Electric Light Co., . . . . .	July 16,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	-	10,802	62
Franklin Paper Co., . .	May 23,	May 12,	60,000	60,060	-	-	40,000	22,087
Franklin Park Land and Improvement Co., . .	Sept. 27,	1889. Nov. 12,	500,000	123,635	with	R. E.	-	2,703
Franklin Water Co., . .	Apr. 26,	1890. Feb. 3,	75,000	-	b 130,755	-	-	294
Franklin Mills, The, . .	May 15,	Apr. 29,	30,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	-	-
Frederick Taylor Co., . .	Nov. 25,	July 30,	40,000	-	-	-	-	23,321
Freeman Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Jan. 30,	1889. July 17,	500,000	921,936	with	real	estate	262,388
Fresh Pond Ice Co., . .	May 16,	1890. Apr. 10,	50,000	58,000	c 51,000	7,000	d 5,500	12,632
Frothingham Buildings,	Apr. 17,	Apr. 15,	900,000	1,240,000	939,800	300,200	-	4,411
Fulton Iron Foundry Co.,	Sept. 2,	July 1,	60,000	11,300	with	R. E.	-	4,326
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Co., . . . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 8,	124,000	118,000	-	-	18,000	102,355
Gardner Electric Co., The, . . . . .	Apr. 16,	Mar. 4,	40,000	e 31,442	with	R. E.	f 27,627	3,806
Gardner Sovereigns' Co- operative Association, The, . . . . .	June 11,	May 26,	3,600	9,525	with	R. E.	-	3,690
Gardner Water Co., . .	June 7,	May 5,	100,000	16,000	11,000	5,000	11,000	2,014
Garfield and Proctor Coal Co., . . . . .	July 18,	May 13,	125,000	-	15,000	-	-	131,519
Gay and Parker Co., . .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 22,	100,000	-	-	-	836	278,457

a Adjourned.

b Construction account.

c Equity in land and buildings.

d And tools.

e Including lines, arc and series lamps, fixtures and meters.

f Steam and electric.



## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$300	\$100,000	-	\$51,469	\$152,679	\$150,000	\$2,679	-	-	-	\$152,679
3,553	-	-	-	9,434	5,000	3,641	-	\$442	\$351	9,434
1,445	20,000	<i>a</i> \$51,442	-	154,453	80,000	<i>b</i> 73,297	-	1,156	-	154,453
-	-	-	-	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
-	-	15,000	-	15,000	9,000	5,100	-	900	-	15,000
-	-	237,033	-	257,258	125,000	132,258	-	-	-	257,258
-	-	-	-	76,832	75,000	-	-	1,832	-	76,832
10,157	-	-	-	76,277	50,000	22,663	-	3,614	-	76,277
60	-	-	-	10,924	10,000	618	-	-	306	10,924
42,130	-	-	-	164,217	60,000	64,577	-	39,640	-	164,217
-	-	-	-	126,338	100,000	25,000	-	1,338	-	126,338
-	-	-	-	131,049	75,000	<i>c</i> 50,000	-	6,049	-	131,049
-	-	-	-	4,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
40,914	-	-	-	64,235	40,000	24,235	-	-	-	64,235
610,748	-	-	-	1,795,072	500,000	634,096	-	510,976	150,000	1,795,072
<i>d</i> 7,828	-	18,432	-	102,392	50,000	7,898	-	44,494	-	102,392
-	-	4,699	-	1,249,110	900,000	340,000	-	9,110	-	1,249,110
1,038	-	500	-	17,164	<i>e</i> 60,000	418	-	-	-	60,418
25,715	-	-	-	264,070	124,000	73,050	\$10,000	47,020	10,000	264,070
1,487	-	699	3,273	68,334	28,700	39,634	-	-	-	68,334
5,602	-	<i>f</i> 200	-	19,017	3,600	{ 2,095 <i>g</i> 325 }	-	12,997	-	19,017
-	-	<i>h</i> 120,535	26,251	175,800	100,000	75,800	-	-	-	175,800
22,369	-	-	-	168,888	125,000	20,638	-	19,036	4,164	168,888
1,152	-	19,200	-	299,645	100,000	198,986	-	659	-	299,645

*a* Lines.*b* Bonds, \$50,000.*c* Five per cent. bonds.*d* Ice.*e* Closing up business; capital paid back to stockholders, except assets as shown.*f* Fixtures.*g* Interest due.*h* Pipes, mains, etc.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gazette Publishing Co.,	1890. May 8,	1889. Dec. 3,	\$24,000	-	-	-	-	\$9,000
George E. Read Furniture Co., The, . . .	Aug. 7,	1890. Jan. 25,	10,000	-	-	-	\$12,301	10,328
George F. Blake Manufacturing Co., . . .	Apr. 11,	a Apr. 7,	500,000	\$300,434	-	-	87,933	806,727
George F. Littlefield Shoe Co., . . . . .	July 25,	Jan. 8,	b 40,000	12,052	with	R. E.	19,129	24,651
George G. Page Box Co., The, . . . . .	Nov. 11,	Aug. 4,	68,400	78,320	with	R. E.	11,106	29,861
George H. Gilbert Manufacturing Co., . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 21,	1,000,000	960,000	with	real estate		216,323
George H. Wood Co., .	Aug. 9,	Apr. 22,	30,000	c 9,500	with	R. E.	6,477	35,537
George R. Dickinson Paper Co., . . . . .	Mar. 10,	Jan. 13,	150,000	-	-	\$200,000	100,000	108,049
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Co., . . . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 11,	100,000	100,000	with	real estate		117,787
Georgetown Boot and Shoe Co., . . . . .	Jan. 6,	1889. Dec. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	d 2,567	6,679
Germania Mills, . . .	May 8,	1890. April 26,	300,000	175,000	\$50,000	125,000	125,000	51,395
Gibbs Loom-Harness and Reed Company, .	May 5,	April 25,	50,000	18,000	4,000	14,000	17,648	7,103
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Co., .	Sept. 4,	May 26,	40,000	30,130	with	R. E.	2,764	93,976
Glasgo Thread Co., The, . . . . .	June 7,	May 20,	50,000	-	-	-	7,500	38,206
Glasgow Co., . . . .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 29,	350,000	345,000	with	real estate		4,599
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., . . . . .	June 26,	June 17,	250,000	99,579	with	R. E.	156,137	34,510
Glendon Co., . . . .	May 8,	Mar. 15,	200,000	173,943	85,000	88,943	30,000	83,441
Globe Gas Light Co., .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 27,	250,000	-	-	-	-	16,115
Globe Investment Co., .	Sept. 4,	May 25,	500,000	-	40,433	-	-	879,535
Globe Nail Co., . . .	May 10,	Jan. 27,	250,000	-	-	138,788	63,214	18,989
Globe Newspaper Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 10,	125,000	600	-	-	169,989	224,497
Globe Worsted Mills, .	Feb. 5,	1889. Nov. 29,	30,000	45,000	with	R. E.	39,500	16,000
Globe Yarn Mills, The,	June 7,	1890. Mar. 29,	900,000	176,678	43,806	132,872	243,170	158,292
Gloucester Electric Co.,	Nov. 7,	Aug. 4,	20,000	-	4,650	-	29,022	2,118

a Adjourned.

c Exclusive of \$9,000 mortgage.

b Voted to increase to \$50,000; paid in \$48,650.

d Tools and furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$1,500	-	-	-	\$10,500	\$24,000	-	-	-	-	\$24,000
21,056	-	-	-	43,685	10,000	\$22,739	-	\$9,878	\$1,068	43,685
627,795	-	\$36,421	-	1,859,310	500,000	286,931	\$1,072,379	-	-	1,859,310
26,620	-	-	\$6,281	88,733	40,000	{ 20,733 a 28,000 }	-	-	-	88,733
38,459	-	9,523	-	167,269	68,400	28,556	-	36,267	34,046	167,269
441,041	-	b 216,700	-	1,834,064	1,000,000	613,513	-	220,551	-	1,834,064
74,560	-	2,200	-	128,274	30,000	62,855	-	21,900	13,519	128,274
74,716	-	-	-	482,705	150,000	183,816	-	-	148,949	482,765
93,443	-	-	-	311,230	100,000	103,584	-	57,646	50,000	311,230
3,720	-	-	-	12,966	10,000	2,399	-	-	567	12,966
219,183	-	-	-	570,578	300,000	188,647	-	-	81,931	570,578
6,876	\$5,900	-	-	55,527	50,000	889	-	2,138	2,500	55,527
53,755	2,747	9,012	-	192,384	40,000	44,773	-	107,611	-	192,384
31,352	-	-	-	77,058	50,000	26,863	-	-	-	76,863
221,789	-	-	-	571,388	350,000	188,922	-	32,466	-	571,388
191,224	5,000	-	-	486,450	244,000	225,414	-	17,036	-	486,450
120,049	-	13,243	-	420,676	200,000	{ 171,143 c 43,500 }	6,033	-	-	420,676
21,489	250,000	-	-	287,604	250,000	9,356	-	28,248	-	287,604
-	-	3,959	-	923,927	351,600	511,696	d 31,500	e 10,771	f 18,360	923,927
90,861	1,000	-	-	312,852	250,000	53,623	-	9,229	-	312,852
-	-	1,240	-	396,826	125,000	25,000	-	246,326	-	396,326
31,000	-	-	-	131,500	30,000	95,500	-	6,000	-	131,500
378,033	-	{ g 764,514 h 32,572 }	-	1,753,259	900,000	682,031	-	170,839	i 389	1,753,259
-	-	585	-	36,375	20,000	11,732	-	4,643	-	36,375

a Notes payable.

d Surplus.

g Construction account Nos. 2, 3.

b Stock in other corporations.

e Undivided profits.

h Improvement account No. 1.

c Mortgage on wharf.

f Special guaranty fund.

i Real estate sale No. 3.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gloucester Fish Co., .	1890. July 22,	1890. Feb. 7,	\$18,500	-	-	\$600	-	\$30,182
Gloucester Fish Drying Co., . . . . .	Dec. 20,	Dec. 8,	5,000	\$2,000	\$800	1,200	\$425	77
Gloucester Gas Light Co., . . . . .	Aug. 9,	July 15,	100,000	37,422	with	R. E.	a 39,643	7,982
Gloucester Isinglass and Glue Co., . . . . .	Feb. 10,	b Jan. 22,	13,600	6,700	3,200	3,500	1,500	10,657
Gloucester Lighterage Co., The, . . . . .	May 7,	April 16,	13,000	-	-	-	c 13,000	482
Gloucester Net and Twine Co., . . . . .	Feb. 3,	1889. Dec. 2,	125,000	48,062	5,673	42,389	80,282	59,304
Gloucester Water Supply Co., . . . . .	Sept. 8,	1890. April 8,	250,000	-	-	-	-	5,821
Goddard Machine Co., The, . . . . .	Sept. 5,	June 23,	10,000	-	-	-	6,000	3,176
Gold Medal Braid Co., .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 25,	65,000	-	-	-	15,000	7,594
Golden Rule Co., The, .	April 12,	Mar. 10,	5,000	-	-	-	-	26,007
Gould and Watson Co., The, . . . . .	May 15,	Jan. 1,	100,000	-	d 70,016	-	5,240	32,274
Grafton Ice Co., The, .	Jan. 4,	1889. Dec. 28,	10,000	13,000	3,500	9,500	2,000	5,732
Grafton Water Co., .	July 8,	1890. June 10,	80,000	8,500	5,500	3,000	7,000	-
Granby Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . . . .	April 16,	April 7,	3,500	2,000	200	1,800	1,500	743
Granite Mills, . . .	Oct. 28,	Oct. 27,	400,000	400,416	134,416	266,000	541,312	108,186
Granite Railway Co., .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 20,	250,000	250,000	with	R. E.	-	62,276
Granite Wharf Marine Railway, . . . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 11,	4,000	-	-	300	3,700	321
Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Co. (for 1889), . . . . .	April 19,	1889. Oct. 31,	30,000	7,117	-	-	9,326	24,474
Grant Corundum Wheel Manufacturing Co., . .	Dec. 18,	1890. Oct. 31,	30,000	-	-	4,764	6,738	27,314
Graton and Knight Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 15,	200,000	31,000	with	R. E.	9,255	133,024
Great Barrington Electric Light Co., . . . . .	Mar. 10,	Feb. 18,	26,000	-	-	-	e 20,753	1,525
Great Barrington Electric Light Co. (2d return), . . . . .	Dec. 15,	b Dec. 5,	26,000	-	-	-	e 24,872	544

a Including street mains.

b Adjourned.

c Two steam lighters.

d Mines.

e Plant, etc.



## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$3,146	-	\$3,454	-	\$37,382	\$18,500	\$15,746	-	\$3,136	-	\$37,382
25	-	192	\$2,281	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
11,761	-	-	-	96,808	62,300	4,396	-	30,112	-	96,808
4,108	\$10,000	-	-	32,965	13,600	1,173	-	6,192	\$12,000	32,965
-	-	-	-	13,482	13,000	-	-	482	-	13,482
51,433	-	{ a 1,656 b 844 505 }	-	242,086	125,000	98,642	-	18,444	-	242,086
-	-	c 535,732	-	541,553	250,000	d 250,000	-	41,553	-	541,553
2,632	-	-	5,200	17,008	10,000	7,008	-	-	-	17,008
33,738	-	{ e 6,110 316 }	3,995	66,753	65,000	1,753	-	-	-	66,753
-	-	f 22,500	-	48,507	5,000	29,485	-	14,022	-	48,507
11,024	-	g 2,400	-	120,954	100,000	16,239	-	4,715	-	120,954
-	-	-	-	20,732	10,000	7,100	-	3,632	-	20,732
-	-	-	65,814	81,314	80,000	1,314	-	-	-	81,314
-	-	-	-	4,243	3,500	475	-	-	268	4,243
158,660	-	18,939	-	1,227,513	400,000	70,721	-	756,792	-	1,227,513
-	-	-	-	312,276	250,000	23,926	-	38,350	-	312,276
-	-	-	-	4,321	4,000	-	-	321	-	4,321
15,885	-	4,307	-	61,109	30,000	31,109	-	-	-	61,109
16,191	-	3,535	-	58,542	30,000	28,542	-	-	-	58,542
221,357	-	-	-	394,636	200,000	154,809	-	14,827	25,000	394,636
-	-	1,818	-	24,096	17,600	6,034	-	462	-	24,096
2,128	-	-	-	27,544	22,300	4,624	-	620	-	27,544

a Mill fixtures and furniture.

b Office fixtures and furniture.

c Construction account.

d Five per cent. bonds.

e Value of consignments above advances.

f Plant, type and furniture.

g Treasury stock.



*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Great Barrington Gas Light Co., . . . .	1890. Sept. 11,	1888. April 11,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$1,000	-
Great Barrington Water Co., . . . . .	Jan. 1,	1889. a Nov. 4,	28,000	\$10,000	with	real	estate	-
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Co., The, . . . . .	Feb. 17,	1890. Jan. 21,	30,000	4,000	with	R. E.	30,283	\$4,019
Greenfield Gas Light Co., . . . . .	July 23,	July 17,	50,000	b 50,248	with	real	estate	1,272
Greenfield Power Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 25,	Mar. 6,	8,000	2,500	\$700	\$1,800	1,500	-
Greylock Mills, The, . . . . .	Aug. 13,	July 17,	300,000	-	-	222,882	207,301	14,947
Greylock Park Association, . . . . .	Oct. 9,	1889. May 6,	50,000	9,414	c 8,614	800	-	236
Grinnell Manufacturing Corporation, . . . . .	Dec. 30,	1890. Nov. 25,	800,000	159,662	18,371	141,291	340,338	253,805
Griswoldville Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Sept. 11,	Mar. 12,	125,000	50,000	with	R. E.	108,304	50,931
Gurney Hot Water Heater Co., . . . . .	Mar. 11,	a Feb. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	-	63,745
H. A. Lothrop Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	July 16,	July 9,	45,000	15,000	10,000	5,000	2,500	3,823
H. B. Smith Co., The, . . . . .	June 24,	May 28,	300,000	103,943	26,000	77,943	39,694	140,092
H. H. Mayhew Co., . . . . .	July 12,	July 2,	13,000	4,000	1,000	3,000	2,000	16,610
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	May 16,	April 8,	30,000	-	-	-	3,000	30,387
H. W. Downs Co., . . . . .	Aug. 30,	Aug. 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	7,880
Hadley Co., . . . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 28,	600,000	166,287	with	R. E.	485,906	127,990
Hallet and Davis Piano Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	Aug. 9,	July 21,	300,000	200,000	-	-	20,000	216,543
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	May 6,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	3,900	10,862
Hamilton Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	July 25,	July 10,	1,800,000	878,000	190,000	688,000	722,000	1,449,146
Hamilton Woolen Co., . . . . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 15,	1,000,000	953,323	155,793	797,530	957,933	718,757
Hampden Emery and Corundum Co., . . . . .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 26,	500,000	48,548	with	R. E.	19,708	43,537
Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Co., . . . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 29,	56,000	35,000	with	R. E.	10,000	86,700
Hampden Paint and Chemical Co., . . . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 31,	100,000	48,782	21,000	27,782	23,088	36,296

a Adjourned

b And meters.

c Four hundred acres and road.

*of Corporations — Continued.*

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$4,000	\$5,000	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$5,000
-	-	<i>a</i> \$18,000	-	28,000	28,000	-	-	-	-	28,000
\$864	-	450	-	39,616	30,000	\$9,375	-	\$241	-	39,616
511	-	-	1,032	53,063	50,000	<i>b</i> 1,063 2,000	}	-	-	53,063
-	-	-	-	4,000	8,000	455	-	-	-	8,455
239,325	-	-	-	684,455	300,000	223,611	-	9,052	\$151,792	684,455
-	-	<i>c</i> 1,200	-	10,850	10,850	-	-	-	-	10,850
255,068	-	-	-	1,008,873	800,000	122,338	-	47,645	38,890	1,008,873
46,107	-	-	-	255,342	125,000	92,707	-	37,635	-	255,342
29,715	\$4,100	1,772	-	99,332	50,000	33,407	-	15,502	423	99,332
8,491	-	-	16,272	46,086	45,000	1,086	-	-	-	46,086
130,938	-	43,715	-	458,382	300,000	144,307	-	-	14,075	458,382
12,739	-	-	-	35,349	13,000	1,261	-	15,088	<i>d</i> 5,000 11,000	35,349
20,513	-	<i>e</i> 539	-	54,439	30,000	20,776	-	3,663	-	54,439
8,761	-	188	-	16,829	5,000	9,336	-	2,493	-	16,829
276,094	-	-	-	1,056,277	600,000	385,407	-	70,870	-	1,056,277
129,480	20,000	36,000	-	622,023	300,000	199,532	\$122,491	-	-	622,023
12,210	600	200	-	27,772	5,000	11,616	-	11,156	-	27,772
786,987	-	-	-	3,836,133	1,800,000	1,523,458	-	223,188	289,487	3,836,133
737,084	-	24,324	-	3,391,421	1,000,000	1,176,511	-	1,214,910	-	3,391,421
11,655	-	<i>f</i> 342,302	-	465,750	500,000	18,625	-	-	-	518,625
49,822	-	-	-	181,522	56,000	81,432	-	19,090	25,000	181,522
21,492	-	-	-	129,758	100,000	24,133	-	5,625	-	129,758

*a* Pipes.*d* Reserve for losses.*b* Gas paid for in advance.*e* Dividend.*c* Iron tower.*f* Developing mines.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hampshire Paper Co., .	1890. Feb. 4,	1890. Jan. 29,	\$200,000	\$64,475	\$3,000	\$61,475	\$40,000	\$76,887
Hampshire Reservoir Co., The, . . .	May 10,	May 6,	20,000	-	20,000	-	-	-
Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, . . .	Sept. 5,	Jan. 29,	2,500	-	2,500	-	1,300	-
Hancock Inspirator Co.,	May 1,	Mch. 18,	50,000	-	-	70,000	60,000	72,417
Hargraves Mills, . .	Nov. 7,	Oct. 30,	400,000	144,400	13,400	131,000	398,825	11,595
Harrington & Richardson Arms Co., . .	June 12,	May 13,	75,000	-	-	-	50,000	21,256
Harvard Piano Co., The,	Aug. 11,	July 29,	5,000	-	-	-	-	3,730
Harvard Printing Co., The, . . .	Oct. 29,	Aug. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	8,500	3,364
Harwood and Quincy Machine Co., The,	Jan. 23,	Jan. 11,	20,000	15,000	-	-	5,000	189
Harwood Manufacturing Co., . . .	Oct. 28,	Aug. 4,	100,000	51,407	-	-	56,156	45,515
Hathaway Manufacturing Co., The, . .	Nov. 12,	Nov. 6,	400,000	111,864	16,864	95,000	353,543	22,494
Haverhill Electric Co., .	Mch. 24,	Jan. 30,	85,000	85,000	with	real	estate	4,704
Haverhill Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 18,	July 9,	75,000	25,900	with	R. E.	142,162	5,479
Haverhill Gazette Co., The, . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	8,000	3,365
Haverhill Hat Co., . .	Sept. 29,	June 18,	50,000	-	-	-	10,500	17,725
Haverhill Ice Co., . .	July 16,	April 24,	40,000	12,000	4,000	8,000	13,000	7,738
Haverhill Iron Works, The, . . .	July 24,	Mch. 24,	40,000	9,022	2,000	7,022	11,089	30,900
Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall Association, .	Jan. 21,	1889. Dec. 17,	56,836	-	-	56,836	-	52
Haverhill Paper Co., The, . . .	Feb. 17,	1890. Jan. 6,	50,000	-	60,000	-	90,000	85,555
Haverhill Roller Toboggan Co., The, . . .	May 5,	a Jan. 30,	6,000	-	-	-	910	b 5,413
Haydenville Manufacturing Co., The, . .	April 17,	Feb. 25,	150,000	-	-	-	46,321	72,130
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Co., . .	Aug. 9,	a July 30,	150,000	53,128	5,083	48,045	1,318	72,337
Henry Wood's Sons Co.,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 6,	100,000	-	-	-	30,069	36,366
Herdie Phaeton Co., .	Aug. 19,	Jan. 25,	100,000	-	-	3,468	-	1,083
Heywood Boot and Shoe Co., . . .	April 12,	Jan. 13,	100,000	-	-	-	23,112	119,925

a Adjourned.

b Notes and debts receivable.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$58,792	-	-	-	\$240,154	\$200,000	-	-	-	\$40,154	\$240,154
-	-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	-	3,800	2,375	\$1,300	-	\$125	-	3,800
136,216	-	-	-	338,633	50,000	180,201	-	108,432	-	338,633
89,897	-	-	-	644,717	400,000	209,164	-	35,553	-	644,717
13,729	-	-	-	84,985	75,000	2,484	-	7,501	-	84,985
8,980	-	\$1,519	\$2,692	16,921	5,000	11,921	-	-	-	16,921
7,403	-	1,890	6,201	27,358	10,000	17,358	-	-	-	27,358
300	-	-	-	20,489	20,000	44	-	445	-	20,489
57,161	\$11,239	-	-	221,478	100,000	96,430	-	23,076	1,972	221,478
49,371	-	-	-	537,272	400,000	97,212	-	40,060	-	537,272
-	-	8,346	-	98,050	85,000	8,507	-	4,543	-	98,050
11,231	-	1,500	-	186,272	75,000	42,500	-	68,772	-	186,272
2,085	-	-	-	13,450	10,000	3,450	-	-	-	13,450
80,693	-	-	-	108,918	50,000	51,418	\$6,000	a 1,500	-	108,918
b 1,800	-	-	8,012	42,550	40,000	2,550	-	-	-	42,550
26,200	-	12,460	-	89,671	39,500	39,315	-	10,856	-	89,671
-	-	-	-	56,888	36,836	20,000	-	52	-	56,888
31,577	-	-	-	267,132	50,000	44,348	-	112,784	60,000	267,132
-	4,000	-	-	10,323	6,000	1,628	-	-	-	7,628
146,497	-	20,034	-	284,982	150,000	101,737	c 11,023	22,222	-	284,982
161,725	d 10,000	-	-	298,508	150,000	135,771	-	12,737	-	298,508
77,740	-	1,937	-	146,112	100,000	23,530	-	5,582	17,000	146,112
-	1,000	93,045	69,078	167,674	75,000	{ e 82,000 f 10,674 }	-	-	-	167,674
35,521	-	-	-	178,558	100,000	45,649	-	24,237	8,672	178,558

a Dividend payable Oct. 1.

b Ice.

c Miscellaneous.

d Scales, patterns, etc.

e Bonded.

f Floating.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hide and Leather Machine Co., . . . .	1890. Aug. 14,	1890. a June 13,	\$30,000	-	-	-	-	-
High Rock Granite Co., The, . . . . .	Feb. 20,	1889. Dec. 7,	6,000	\$3,500	\$2,000	\$1,500	-	\$1,175
Highland Foundry Co.,	May 5,	1890. Jan. 27,	80,000	-	-	-	\$500	41,670
Highland Ice Co., . .	April 11,	Mar. 3,	10,000	36,000	27,000	9,000	500	3,100
Highland Mills, . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 16,	70,000	29,359	with	R. E.	51,620	504
Hills Co., The, . . .	Dec. 4,	Oct. 28,	30,000	27,816	-	-	23,619	-
Hingham Cordage Co.,	Mar. 25,	Feb. 3,	75,000	-	35,000	-	40,000	12,374
Hingham, Hull and Downer Landing Steamboat Co., . . .	Feb. 13,	Jan. 8,	250,000	-	-	b 105,000	c 220,000	9,229
Hingham Water Co., .	Sept. 20,	Aug. 4,	120,000	271,162	with	real	estate	1,312
Hinsdale Co-operative Creamery Association,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 16,	4,000	-	-	3,146	1,691	3,350
Hodges Mansur Co., .	July 23,	June 2,	25,000	15,000	10,000	5,000	5,000	17,373
Hollingsworth and Whitney Co., . . .	May 10,	April 28,	500,000	121,500	44,500	77,000	84,500	241,194
Holliston Water Co., .	Sept. 18,	Feb. 3,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
Holt Manufacturing Co.,	July 2,	May 1,	15,000	-	-	-	3,997	1,207
Holtzer-Cabot Electric Co., The, . . . . .	April 15,	Mar. 3,	55,000	-	-	-	14,365	66,344
Holyoke and Northamp- ton Boom and Lum- ber Co., . . . . .	June 10,	May 8,	50,000	26,000	4,000	22,000	14,000	-
Holyoke and South Hadley Falls Ice Co., The, . . . . .	Dec. 31,	Dec. 6,	15,000	21,025	-	-	-	3,891
Holyoke Bar Co., The, .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 16,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	2,941
Holyoke Card and Paper Co., The, . . . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 14,	100,000	25,000	with	R. E.	40,000	51,169
Holyoke Coal and Wood Co., . . . . .	Oct. 14,	Oct. 6,	6,000	-	-	-	-	10,110
Holyoke Envelope Co.,	June 16,	May 27,	30,000	57,850	with	R. E.	56,289	77,061
Holyoke Machine Co., .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 24,	300,000	310,460	with	real	estate	163,040
Holyoke Paper Co., . .	June 10,	May 23,	500,000	-	279,000	-	246,000	145,031
Holyoke Snath Co., The,	Nov. 29,	a Nov. 3,	6,500	-	1,476	-	551	776
Holyoke Warp Co., . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 15,	60,000	73,148	with	real	estate	34,235
Holyoke Water Power Co., . . . . .	July 12,	June 18,	600,000	1,115,091	351,596	763,495	-	623,141

a Adjourned.

b And wharves.

c Steamboats.



of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$39,661	\$39,661	\$30,000	\$9,661	-	-	-	\$39,661
\$900	-	-	-	5,575	5,500	18,207	-	-	-	23,707
71,545	\$500	\$22,827	-	137,042	80,000	57,042	-	-	-	137,042
500	-	1,500	-	41,600	10,000	35,350	-	-	-	45,350
42,648	-	-	-	124,131	70,000	28,380	-	\$25,751	-	124,131
38,210	-	-	-	89,645	30,000	59,356	-	289	-	89,645
607	-	-	-	87,981	75,000	-	-	12,981	-	87,981
-	-	-	-	334,229	250,000	a 80,000	-	4,229	-	334,229
1,319	-	1,845	-	275,638	120,000	127,000	-	28,638	-	275,638
166	-	84	-	8,437	3,400	4,560	-	-	\$477	8,437
12,081	-	11,492	-	60,946	25,000	30,607	-	5,339	-	60,946
345,543	-	-	-	792,737	500,000	97,184	-	155,553	40,000	792,737
-	-	-	350	350	350	-	-	-	-	350
825	4,000	-	9,748	19,777	15,000	4,777	-	-	-	19,777
32,799	-	4,195	-	117,703	55,000	58,564	-	4,139	-	117,703
-	-	-	10,000	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	7,131	-	32,047	15,000	5,575	-	11,472	-	32,047
5,300	-	-	386	13,627	10,000	3,627	-	-	-	13,627
70,447	-	-	-	186,616	100,000	71,730	-	14,886	-	186,616
13,853	-	2,678	-	26,641	6,000	19,618	-	1,023	-	26,641
73,893	-	-	-	265,093	30,000	229,093	-	1,043	4,957	265,093
142,491	-	-	-	615,991	300,000	183,730	-	132,261	-	615,991
109,920	-	1,727	-	781,678	500,000	134,106	-	71,518	76,054	781,678
75	1,300	262	2,060	6,500	6,500	-	-	-	-	6,500
24,696	-	-	-	132,079	60,000	33,600	-	1,333	37,146	132,079
14,593	-	-	-	1,752,825	600,000	1,807	\$ b 100,000 c 300,000	401,018	350,000	1,752,825

a Bonds.

b Reserve for electric light station.

c Special dam renewal fund.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hopedale Elastic Fabric Co., . . . . .	1890. Jan. 29,	1889. Dec. 17,	\$150,000	-	-	\$54,439	\$61,785	\$34,746
Hopedale Machine Co., .	Feb. 6,	1890. Jan. 28,	200,000	\$137,000	with	R. E.	15,000	119,792
Hopedale Machine Screw Co., The, . .	April 24,	April 22,	150,000	12,900	-	-	12,500	47,026
Hopeville Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Sept. 12,	July 18,	30,000	21,982	\$10,500	11,482	8,900	780
Hopkinton Electric Co.,	Nov. 20,	1889. Sept. 23,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hotel Pemberton Co., .	Sept. 29,	1890. Aug. 22,	70,000	-	70,000	-	-	308
Housatonic Water Co., .	Oct. 20,	July 3,	40,000	-	-	-	-	979
Howard Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	May 7,	April 21,	40,000	-	-	-	26,587	3,349
Howland Mills Corporation, . . . . .	Dec. 10,	Dec. 3,	1,000,000	485,792	a 91,979	393,813	773,680	125,984
Hub Cement Co., The, .	July 9,	June 24,	5,000	-	-	-	350	1,115
Huber Printing Press Co., . . . . .	June 19,	May 21,	75,000	-	-	-	-	31,055
Hunt's Life Saving Gun Co., . . . . .	April 2,	b Feb. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	102
Hurlbut Paper Manufacturing Co., . . . .	June 24,	May 20,	150,000	173,391	with	real	estate	98,502
Hutchins Narrow Fabric Co., . . . . .	May 6,	b Apr. 29,	40,000	-	-	-	27,437	14,775
Hyde Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Aug. 9,	July 8,	8,000	4,800	2,300	2,500	4,025	4,127
Hyde Park Electric Light Co., . . . .	Sept. 6,	Aug. 26,	50,000	13,572	with	R. E.	75,832	4,519
Hyde Park Water Co., .	May 13,	April 14,	100,000	-	7,341	-	8,400	12,200
Hydraulic Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	May 10,	April 1,	6,000	-	-	-	889	730
I. A. Beals Co., . . .	April 22,	1889. Dec. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	11,145	39,365
Ideal Coffee Co., . . .	May 23,	1890. c May 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	107
Improved Dwellings Association, . . .	July 26,	Jan. 8,	100,000	116,467	with	R. E.	-	533
Improved Dwellings Association of Springfield, . . . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 14,	20,000	21,289	with	R. E.	-	759

a Sewers, etc.

b Adjourned.

c Should have been.

*of Corporations — Continued.*

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$70,722	\$5,000	\$1,500	-	\$228,192	\$150,000	\$73,142	-	\$5,050	-	\$228,192
95,518	1,120	5,000	-	373,430	200,000	38,678	-	-	\$40,000	278,678
29,942	96,729	5	-	199,102	150,000	108,186	-	-	-	258,186
30,456	-	-	-	62,118	30,000	32,118	-	-	-	62,118
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	\$54,852	125,160	70,000	55,160	-	-	-	125,160
-	-	<i>a</i> -	-	979	40,000	<i>b</i> 40,000 947	-	-	-	80,947
45,374	-	759	-	76,069	40,000	31,716	-	-	4,353	76,069
414,587	-	-	-	1,800,043	749,725	921,133	-	129,185	-	1,800,043
866	<i>c</i> 4,650	-	-	6,981	5,000	900	-	1,081	-	6,981
15,725	38,000	1,883	720	87,383	75,000	12,383	-	-	-	87,383
1,050	4,000	-	999	6,151	5,000	1,151	-	-	-	6,151
54,246	-	-	-	326,139	150,000	137,469	-	38,670	-	326,139
18,782	-	-	-	60,994	40,000	19,458	-	1,536	-	60,994
1,731	-	<i>d</i> 100	-	14,783	8,000	516	-	4,267	2,000	14,783
<i>e</i> 31,006	-	-	-	124,929	50,000	<i>f</i> 50,000 50,762	-	4,167	-	124,929
-	-	173,827	-	201,768	100,000	76,056	-	-	25,712	201,768
1,183	3,812	<i>g</i> 1,142	1,176	8,932	6,000	2,932	-	-	-	8,932
13,723	4,500	-	3,677	72,410	50,000	22,410	-	-	-	72,410
-	-	-	11,228	11,335	10,000	1,335	-	-	-	11,335
-	-	-	976	117,976	100,000	<i>h</i> 17,000	-	976	-	117,976
-	-	-	-	22,048	20,000	1,300	-	748	-	22,048

*a* Water rights and pipes in ground, value not known.*d* Office furniture.*e* And street lines.*f* Bonds.*b* Bonds.*g* Patterns.*c* Process.*h* Mortgages.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
India Alkali Works, . .	1890. Jan. 28,	1890. Jan. 13,	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$580	\$8,341
India Drug Co., . . .	July 19,	May 13,	5,000	-	-	-	250	500
Indian Orchard Mills, .	Mar. 17,	Feb. 11,	600,000	-	-	-	-	22,577
Industrial Co-operative Association, . . .	June 10,	Jan. 6,	20,000	\$15,350	-	-	-	4,316
Inter-State Collection Co., . . . . .	June 10,	May 26,	1,000	-	-	-	-	546
Ipswich Co-operative Creamery Co., The, .	June 24,	April 1,	4,000	2,900	\$200	\$2,700	1,300	150
Ipswich Gas Light Co.,	July 19,	June 11,	16,000	3,400	-	-	2,000	-
Irvona Tanning Co., .	April 15,	Jan. 31,	100,000	-	-	5,118	-	90,240
Ivers and Pond Piano Co., . . . . .	April 8,	<i>a</i> Mar. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	8,000	74,324
J. A. Cummings Printing Co., The, . . .	Oct. 20,	June 17,	12,000	-	-	-	6,400	7,457
J. C. Ayer Co., . . .	Aug. 13,	June 24,	300,000	-	-	-	35,000	89,224
J. G. Phinney Counter Co., . . . . .	May 2,	April 15,	75,000	-	-	2,250	6,590	147,761
J. H. Horne and Sons Co., The, . . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 6,	125,000	53,000	25,000	28,000	36,071	32,642
J. H. Lockey Piano-case Co., . . . . .	Nov. 18,	Oct. 6,	30,000	20,298	8,000	12,298	4,175	2,976
J. H. Salter Silk Co., .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 27,	10,000	-	-	-	-	13,935
J. J. Warren Co., . . .	Mar. 27,	Jan. 7,	20,000	-	-	-	2,139	26,737
J. R. Torrey Razor Co.,	Aug. 9,	July 18,	14,000	24,620	3,750	20,870	8,260	7,164
J. S. Nelson & Son Shoe Co., . . . . .	Dec. 3,	Nov. 4,	100,000	-	-	30,000	28,000	122,969
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Co., The, . . .	Mar. 1,	<i>a</i> Jan. 23,	40,000	-	-	<i>b</i> 7,400	10,803	11,204
J. B. Abbott Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 14,	15,000	3,000	with	R. E.	2,863	2,493
J. W. Bailey & Sons Co.,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 6,	20,000	-	-	-	-	10,162
J. W. Woodbury Co., .	Feb. 12,	1889. Dec. 10,	15,000	-	-	-	-	20,459
Jablochhoff Electric Lighting Co. of New England, . . . . .	Aug. 9,	1890. <i>c</i> Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson Patent Shell Roll Corporation, The,	July 21,	June 25,	6,600	-	-	-	2,000	798
Jamaica Plain Gas Light Co., . . . . .	Nov. 14,	Sept. 10,	200,000	265,421	with	real	estate	12,669

*a* Adjourned.*b* And water-wheel.*c* Should have been.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,038	-	-	-	\$10,959	\$10,000	\$959	-	-	-	\$10,959
4,250	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
With	cash and	debts rec.	<i>a</i> 448,423	471,000	471,000	-	-	-	-	471,000
12,780	-	-	-	32,446	17,456	7,982	\$5,004	\$2,004	-	32,446
-	-	\$25	429	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000
300	-	-	-	4,650	4,000	550	-	-	\$100	4,650
-	-	<i>b</i> 5,100 <i>c</i> 1,800	-	12,300	16,000	9,100	-	-	-	25,100
162,584	-	-	-	257,942	100,000	131,222	-	13,681	13,039	257,942
121,336	-	143,767	-	347,427	10,000	224,937	-	112,490	-	347,427
5,100	-	-	-	18,957	12,000	4,677	-	2,280	-	18,957
381,304	-	13,321	-	518,849	300,000	211,647	-	-	7,202	518,849
61,606	-	7,971	-	226,178	75,000	122,360	13,714	-	15,104	226,178
23,000	\$25,000	4,005	-	173,718	125,000	35,720	-	12,998	-	173,718
22,206	-	630	-	50,285	30,000	12,245	-	8,040	-	50,285
11,512	-	398	116	25,961	10,000	15,961	-	-	-	25,961
36,920	-	4,275	-	70,071	20,000	49,969	-	102	-	70,071
48,134	-	<i>d</i> 1,865	-	90,043	14,000	61,946	-	1,097	13,000	90,043
67,771	-	-	-	248,740	100,000	148,740	-	-	-	248,740
26,189	-	-	-	55,596	40,000	5,626	-	6,370	3,600	55,596
4,259	3,120	200	-	15,875	15,000	875	-	-	-	15,875
25,768	-	-	-	35,930	20,000	13,519	-	-	2,411	35,930
-	-	-	-	20,459	15,000	-	-	5,459	-	20,459
-	25,000	<i>{</i> with <i>P. R. }</i>	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
100	4,200	-	-	7,098	6,300	719	-	79	-	7,098
6,345	-	-	-	284,435	200,000	32,927	-	51,508	-	284,435

*a* And suspense.

*b* Street mains.

*c* Meters.

*d* Small tools.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Corporation, . . .	1890. Jan. 17,	1890. Jan. 15,	\$50,000	\$31,100	with	real	estate	\$7,451
Jamaica Pond Ice Co., . .	June 18,	May 13,	42,000	178,000	-	-	-	7,309
James Ramage Paper Co., . . . . .	Oct. 21,	Oct. 10,	85,000	48,000	\$15,000	\$33,000	\$37,000	37,024
Jarvis Engineering Co., .	Aug. 14,	July 21,	100,000	-	-	-	-	56,160
Jenkins Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	Mar. 5,	<i>a</i> Feb. 15,	50,000	29,400	with	R. E.	47,112	8,328
Jenney Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 28,	75,000	50,435	with	R. E.	<i>b</i> 42,550	48,145
Jesse Eddy Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	May 5,	April 8,	60,000	-	-	-	2,361	39,008
John P. Lovell Arms Co., . . . . .	April 2,	<i>a</i> Feb. 17,	125,000	-	-	-	-	68,885
John Russell Cutlery Co., . . . . .	July 18,	July 16,	450,000	225,000	-	-	75,000	82,713
John Stetson Co., The, . .	Sept. 12,	April 3,	100,000	-	-	-	-	90,000
Journal Newspaper Co., .	May 5,	April 7,	100,000	-	-	-	40,000	40,000
Junction Water Co., . .	June 25,	May 3,	15,000	-	15,000	-	-	-
Keith Paper Co., . . .	July 9,	May 21,	300,000	157,930	with	R. E.	60,262	135,169
Kensett Lath Co., The, . .	Sept. 25,	<i>a</i> Sept. 10,	40,000	-	-	-	13,000	-
Kilburn, Lincoln and Co., . . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 27,	80,000	47,531	-	-	17,150	100,467
Kimball Factory Co., The, . . . . .	June 23,	June 16,	12,000	13,000	2,500	10,500	-	200
King Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	May 8,	Feb. 9,	20,000	-	-	-	3,500	37,594
King Philip Mills, . . .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 30, <sup>a</sup>	1,000,000	604,328	with	R. E.	887,365	126,760
Kinsley Express Co., . .	June 14,	May 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Kinsley Iron and Machine Co., . . . . .	July 21,	July 17,	200,000	81,463	with	R. E.	83,450	93,878
Kitson Machine Co., . .	Mar. 12,	Jan. 29,	150,000	65,916	with	R. E.	17,000	157,721
Knights of Labor Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, . . .	April 26,	Jan. 16,	2,500	-	-	-	-	968
Knitted Fabrics Co., The, . . . . .	Nov. 25,	Nov. 19,	100,000	10,000	with	R. E.	15,000	7,238
Knitted Mattress Co., . .	May 6,	April 7,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000	6,800
Knowles Freeman Fish Co., . . . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 22,	5,000	-	-	-	-	7,220

*a* Adjourned.*b* Cars, etc.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	\$82,449	-	\$121,000	\$50,000	<i>a</i> \$71,000	-	-	-	\$121,000
\$60,000	-	41,460	-	286,769	42,000	236,000	\$8,769	-	-	286,769
15,500	-	-	-	137,524	85,000	39,855	-	\$12,669	-	137,524
17,226	\$50,000	6,408	-	129,794	100,000	28,485	-	1,309	-	129,794
24,204	-	<i>b</i> 4,800	-	113,844	50,000	32,018	-	31,826	-	113,844
23,927	-	-	-	165,057	75,000	71,268	-	18,789	-	165,057
160,255	-	-	-	201,624	60,000	128,585	-	13,039	-	201,624
203,151	-	-	-	272,036	125,000	138,345	-	-	\$8,691	272,036
284,069	-	-	-	666,782	450,000	-	-	216,782	-	666,782
-	-	10,000	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	30,000	-	110,000	100,000	-	-	-	10,000	110,000
-	-	-	-	15,000	15,000	500	-	-	-	15,500
95,571	-	-	-	448,932	255,000	-	-	193,932	-	448,932
4,675	40,000	-	-	57,675	40,000	17,600	-	75	-	57,675
46,164	-	-	-	211,312	80,000	46,422	84,890	-	-	211,312
-	-	-	-	13,200	12,000	-	-	1,200	-	13,200
8,279	-	-	\$965	50,338	20,000	30,338	-	-	-	50,338
273,940	-	1,642	-	1,894,035	1,000,000	460,679	-	333,356	100,000	1,894,035
-	-	<i>c</i> 10,000	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 10,000
77,857	-	-	-	336,648	200,000	19,824	-	56,824	60,000	336,648
47,800	-	-	-	288,437	150,000	-	30,000	108,437	-	288,437
7,197	-	<i>e</i> 323	-	8,488	2,500	{ 3,778 <i>f</i> 1,001	{ <i>g</i> 306 <i>h</i> 24	{ 879	-	8,488
184,056	1,462	-	-	217,756	100,00	89,737	-	20,529	7,490	217,756
6,697	8,000	-	28,172	55,669	50,000	5,669	-	-	-	55,669
3,097	-	121	-	10,438	5,000	{ 2,438 <i>i</i> 3,000	{ -	-	-	10,438

*a* To stockholders only.*b* Forty-eight shares capital stock.*c* Personal property.*d* Leased to the New York & Boston Despatch Express Co.*e* Fixtures.*f* Loans. *g* Reserved dividend*h* Sinking fund.*i* Notes payable.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Knowles Loom Works,	1890. April 23,	1890. Jan. 28,	\$300,000	\$124,100	with	R. E.	<i>a</i> \$114,527	\$209,019
Knox Hill Water Co., .	Nov. 13,	1889. Nov. 4,	1,900	200	\$125	\$75	<i>b</i> 1,700	-
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Co., The, .	Mar. 28,	1890. Mar. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	6,800	2,588
L. L. Brown Paper Co.,	Dec. 26,	July 8,	200,000	-	140,000	-	60,000	203,994
L. Sprague Co., .	May 24,	Feb. 18,	40,000	-	-	23,836	10,850	19,292
L. W. Pond Machine Co., . . . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 14,	30,000	-	-	-	33,772	4,151
Lady Grey Perfumery Co., . . . .	July 23,	<i>c</i> June 19,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,510
Lake Williams Ice Co., The, . . . .	May 24,	May 7,	8,000	-	-	-	500	2,000
Lakeview Printing Co., .	May 20,	April 9,	20,000	-	-	-	<i>d</i> 13,820	5,811
Lamb Knitting Machine Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 4,	200,000	55,000	-	-	33,000	74,945
Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Co., .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 11,	381,400	75,000	with	R. E.	68,000	48,001
Lancaster Manufacturing Co., . . . .	April 21,	Mar. 17,	17,000	-	16,000	-	8,500	2,067
Lancaster Mills, . .	Jan. 17,	1889. Dec. 18,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate	626,741
Lancaster Mills (2d return), . . . .	Dec. 23,	1890. Dec. 17,	1,200,000	800,000	with	real	estate	669,191
Lancaster Slate Co., .	Oct. 13,	<i>c</i> May 10,	100,000	14,500	10,000	4,500	18,000	741
Lanesville Granite Co., .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 27,	50,000	20,000	with	R. E.	10,822	27,059
Langdon Mitre Box Co.,	Dec. 3,	Nov. 25,	20,000	-	-	-	863	7,267
Laurel Lake Mills, .	Oct. 22,	Oct. 21,	400,000	139,664	24,053	115,611	357,516	61,536
Lawrence Duck Co., .	July 8,	June 24,	300,000	212,858	with	R. E.	150,000	105,825
Lawrence Flyer and Spindle Works, . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 22,	50,000	48,830	33,041	15,789	5,629	7,875
Lawrence Gas Co., .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 4,	500,000	<i>e</i> 400,000	with	real	estate	20,762
Lawrence Ice Co., . .	May 14,	April 21,	75,000	24,500	-	-	-	5,718
Lawrence Line Co., .	Aug. 15,	July 19,	15,000	-	-	-	12,949	1,516
Lawrence Lumber Co., .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 14,	54,000	41,400	35,000	6,400	7,000	45,885
Lawrence Machine Co.,	July 15,	Jan. 14,	50,000	-	-	-	29,898	9,943
Lawrence Manufacturing Co., . . . .	June 24,	June 10,	1,500,000	626,638	with	R. E.	373,362	835,858

*a* And patterns.*b* Pipe line.*c* Adjourned.*d* And fixture account, good will, etc.*e* Gas account.

## of Corporations—Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$201,417	\$75,000	\$31,181	-	\$755,244	\$300,000	\$68,474	-	\$32,592	\$354,178	\$755,244
-	-	-	-	1,900	1,900	-	-	-	-	1,900
11,939	-	-	-	21,327	10,000	11,327	-	-	-	21,327
203,898	-	-	-	607,892	200,000	263,742	-	98,150	46,000	607,892
20,021	-	86	-	74,085	40,000	27,008	-	7,077	-	74,085
18,774	-	-	\$1,644	58,341	30,000	28,341	-	-	-	58,341
14,033	-	-	-	15,543	5,000	969	-	9,574	-	15,543
4,000	-	4,500	-	11,000	8,000	3,000	-	-	-	11,000
3,825	-	-	-	23,456	16,700	5,421	-	1,335	-	23,456
73,719	-	-	-	236,664	200,000	2,343	-	9,321	25,000	236,664
138,903	-	1,750	a 261,289	592,943	b 300,000 c 81,400	155,863	-	d 55,680	-	592,943
9,315	-	-	-	35,882	17,000	18,218	-	664	-	35,882
with	cash and	debts	rec'ble	1,426,741	1,200,000	50,000	-	176,741	{ with bal. P. & L. }	1,426,741
with	cash and	debts	rec'ble	1,469,191	1,200,000	-	\$269,191	with	reserves	1,469,191
650	-	e 3,780	f 68,601	106,272	100,000	6,272	-	-	-	106,272
10,791	-	g 9,190	-	77,862	50,000	22,822	-	5,040	-	77,862
2,378	10,000	h 5,901	-	26,409	20,000	2,758	-	3,651	-	26,409
108,535	-	-	-	667,251	400,000	132,200	-	135,051	-	667,251
94,391	-	-	-	563,074	300,000	150,000	-	113,074	-	563,074
4,716	500	-	7,798	75,348	50,000	25,348	-	-	-	75,348
49,526	-	i 53,203 j 63,039	-	586,530	500,000	20,039	-	46,491	k 20,000	586,530
-	-	52,500	-	82,718	73,000	-	-	-	-	73,000
13,376	-	-	7,865	35,706	15,000	20,706	-	-	-	35,706
55,281	-	1,500	-	151,066	49,450	78,476	-	23,140	-	151,066
14,551	5,000	18,621	29,785	107,798	50,000	57,798	-	-	-	107,798
1,570,045	-	-	-	3,405,903	1,500,000	1,292,931	-	236,764	376,208	3,405,902

a Old.

b Common.

c Preferred.

d New.

e Expense.

f Depreciation.

g Vessels and teams.

h Tools and fixtures.

i Electric construction account.

j New work account.

k Dividend.



*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lawrence Shuttle Co.,	1890. May 24,	1890. Mar. 25,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Spool and Bobbin Co., The,	May 24,	Mar. 25,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, The,	Mar. 8,	Jan. 14,	3,500	-	-	\$400	\$150	-
Leicester Electric Co.,	Aug. 26,	July 14,	4,000	\$4,500	with	R. E.	4,000	\$940
Leicester Hotel Co., The, . . . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 18,	25,000	7,500	\$1,500	6,000	-	-
Leicester Water Power Co., . . . . .	Mar. 6,	1889. Dec. 27,	2,000	-	2,000	-	-	-
Lenox Water Co., .	Dec. 2,	1890. Nov. 11,	30,000	3,901	3,701	200	1,000	8,549
Leominster Coal Co., .	Nov. 14,	Oct. 22,	10,000	3,616	with.	R. E.	-	5,329
Leominster Electric Light and Power Co., The, . . . . .	Sept. 13,	Feb. 17,	50,000	10,235	2,300	7,935	34,720	1,586
Leominster Gas Light Co., . . . . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 11,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate	876
Leonard Co-operative Foundry Co., . . . .	July 21,	June 18,	25,000	-	-	16,000	1,000	12,019
Lewis Engraving Co., .	Feb. 24,	1889. Dec. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	3,600	3,000
Lewis Wharf Co., .	May 16,	1890. April 7,	500,000	500,000	with	R. E.	-	12,318
Lexington Buildings Association, . . . .	June 14,	April 19,	200,000	186,000	with	R. E.	-	14,000
Lexington Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 15,	June 30,	20,000	2,715	1,515	1,200	b 8,754	984
Lexington Water Co.,	Oct. 4,	May 17,	60,000	8,257	with	R. E.	2,500	2,468
Liberty Masonic Association, . . . .	Oct. 10,	Mar. 29,	16,300	15,350	2,300	13,050	-	1,597
Library Bureau, . .	July 12,	June 23,	15,000	-	-	-	-	6,349
Lincoln Hall Association, . . . . .	Aug. 9,	July 9,	5,000	-	-	5,000	-	-
Lincoln Wharf Co., .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 16,	150,000	187,459	-	-	-	18,700
Litchfield Shuttle Co., The, . . . . .	April 8,	c Mar. 17,	21,000	5,700	2,450	3,250	2,500	10,049
Little and Co. Corporation, . . . . .	Mar. 29,	1889. Dec. 4,	9,500	-	-	-	-	17,763
Lockwood Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	April 11,	1890. April 7,	300,000	50,000	30,000	20,000	61,410	23,038

*a* Adjourned.*b* Mains, meters, etc.*c* Dissolved.



## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$57	-	-	\$2,893	\$3,500	\$3,500	-	-	-	-	\$3,500
-	-	\$13,302	5,924	28,666	4,000	\$24,666	-	-	-	28,666
-	-	500	-	8,000	25,000	3,000	-	-	-	28,000
-	-	-	-	2,000	1,700	-	-	-	-	1,700
-	-	a 43,142	-	56,592	22,000	26,043	-	\$8,549	-	56,592
11,494	-	1,743	-	22,182	10,000	12,103	-	79	-	22,182
b 23,570	\$10,000	-	-	80,161	50,000	29,669	-	492	-	80,161
835	-	-	-	51,711	50,000	-	-	1,711	-	51,711
24,123	-	-	2,033	55,175	25,000	20,263	-	9,912	-	55,175
1,500	-	2,500	200	10,800	5,000	5,800	-	-	-	10,800
-	-	c 100,000	-	612,318	500,000	90,000	-	22,318	-	612,318
-	-	-	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	200,000
315	-	-	-	12,768	20,000	147	-	-	-	20,147
-	-	{ d 3,388 e 86,406 }	-	103,019	60,000 } f 35,000 8,019 }	-	-	-	-	103,019
-	-	-	-	16,947	16,300	-	-	647	-	16,947
17,871	-	-	-	24,220	15,000	6,174	-	-	\$3,046	24,220
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	g 29,142	-	235,301	150,000	65,000	-	-	20,301	235,301
20,339	-	-	-	38,588	21,000	6,274	-	-	11,314	38,588
8,000	-	-	874	26,637	9,500	17,137	-	-	-	26,637
4,045	-	h 8,876	i 295,059	442,428	300,000	142,428	-	-	-	442,428

a Cost of construction, water mains, dams, etc.

b Lines, lamps and globes.

c Repair account.

d Sinking fund.

e Water services, franchises, pipes, etc.

f Bonds.

g Stock of the Co., cost.

h Floating tools and furniture.

i Loss by fire, insurance companies and insolvent debtors.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Logan, Swift and Brigham Envelope Co., . .	1890. May 5,	1890. Feb. 4,	\$25,000	\$49,505	\$15,278	\$34,227	\$47,820	\$31,872
Long Pond Fishing Co. in Yarmouth, . . .	Feb. 27,	1889. Dec. 28,	863	10	-	100	25	-
Lord and Gale Manufacturing Co., The, . .	Jan. 30,	Sept. 10,	8,000	-	-	-	a 2,028	1,969
Loring and Blake Organ Co., . . . . .	July 14,	1890. Jan. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	9,303	51,112
Lovett, Hart and Phipps Co., . . . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 27,	40,000	-	-	-	-	36,471
Lowell Bleachery, . . .	July 21,	July 21,	400,000	494,697	with	R. E.	-	28,459
Lowell Card Co., . . .	Sept. 27,	July 16,	40,000	-	-	2,500	19,661	25,300
Lowell Co-operative Association, Sovereigns of Industry, . .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 25,	15,000	1,758	-	-	-	8,735
Lowell Co-operative Milk Association (for 1889), . . . . .	Jan. 9,	1889. Nov. 30,	25,000	18,690	6,892	11,798	2,483	5,291
Lowell Co-operative Milk Association, . .	Dec. 22,	1890. Nov. 29,	25,000	18,691	6,892	11,799	2,483	7,599
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, . .	Oct. 3,	Feb. 5,	150,000	34,681	with	R. E.	211,214	12,191
Lowell Gas Light Co., . .	Sept. 10,	July 28,	500,000	507,728	b 75,000	432,728	{ with bldgs. }	19,129
Lowell Hosiery Co., . .	May 8,	Mar. 3,	200,000	62,924	22,892	40,032	50,818	221
Lowell Land Co., . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 22,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell Machine Shop, . .	June 12,	June 9,	900,000	340,000	145,000	195,000	60,000	574,936
Lowell Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 15,	2,000,000	660,000	with	R. E.	{ 650,000 c 275,000 }	{ 331,189 }
Lowell Wadding and Paper Co., . . . . .	July 7,	May 21,	50,000	50,216	35,066	15,150	1,100	220
Lyman Mills, . . . . .	April 15,	Feb. 5,	1,470,000	-	-	652,000	818,000	302,515
Lynn Aqueduct Co., . .	June 12,	June 2,	400,000	-	25,000	-	-	-
Lynn Box Co. (for 1889), . .	Jan. 14,	1889. Sept. 3,	11,000	-	-	-	d 13,520	9,080
Lynn Box Co., . . . . .	Nov. 18,	1890. Sept. 10,	11,000	-	-	-	13,644	7,346
Lynn Co-operative Supply Co., The, . . . . .	Aug. 19,	April 30,	3,065	-	-	-	-	515
Lynn District Messenger and Telegraph Co., The, . . . . .	June 11,	May 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	741
Lynn Gas and Electric Co., . . . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 27,	375,000	206,877	with	R. E.	e 215,530	41,103

a And tools.

b And houses.

c New Brussels mill and machinery.

d And fixtures.

e Mains, lines and lamps.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$62,000	-	\$7,000	-	\$198,197	\$25,000	\$173,197	-	-	-	\$198,197
375	-	-	\$1,223	1,733	863	870	-	-	-	1,733
1,023	\$7,385	985	2,055	15,445	8,000	7,445	-	-	-	15,445
34,442	-	-	-	94,857	25,000	28,526	-	\$40,841	\$490	94,857
27,651	-	-	-	64,122	40,000	24,122	-	-	-	64,122
44,581	-	-	-	567,737	400,000	150,000	-	17,737	-	567,737
18,931	-	-	-	66,392	40,000	2,880	-	23,512	-	66,392
4,071	-	3,219	-	17,783	9,560	3,777	\$3,000	1,446	-	17,783
-	-	22,178	-	48,642	25,000	7,207	-	8,935	7,500	48,642
-	-	15,694	-	44,467	25,000	8,875	-	3,092	7,500	44,467
353	-	-	-	258,439	141,000	88,702	-	28,737	-	258,439
19,674	-	-	-	546,531	500,000	-	-	46,531	-	546,531
61,062	-	-	86,482	261,507	200,000	61,507	-	-	-	261,507
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260,889	-	5,000	-	1,240,825	900,000	-	-	340,825	-	1,240,825
1,355,154	-	-	-	3,271,343	2,000,000	1,007,110	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \ 93,590 \\ b \ 99,819 \end{array} \right\}$	70,824	-	3,271,343
-	-	100	48,484	100,120	50,000	50,000	-	-	c 120	100,120
393,310	-	-	-	2,165,825	1,470,000	424,329	-	271,496	-	2,165,825
-	-	d 50	373,599	398,649	394,000	4,649	-	-	-	398,649
6,658	-	-	3,348	33,106	11,000	22,106	-	-	-	33,106
5,516	-	-	-	26,506	11,000	15,291	-	215	-	26,506
2,395	e 144	738	-	3,792	3,065	-	-	256	471	3,792
-	-	f 500	7,859	9,100	5,000	4,100	-	-	-	9,100
12,284	15,000	10,852	-	501,646	375,000	65,775	-	60,871	-	501,646

a Insurance.

d Supply pipe of 200 feet.

b Guaranty.

e Sinking fund.

c Repair account.

f Wires, instruments, etc.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lynn Glue Co., . . .	1890. Feb. 26,	1890. Feb. 10,	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$4,238	\$2,418
Lynn News Publishing Co., . . . . .	Nov. 29,	b May 12,	9,000	-	-	-	3,500	2,107
Lynn Shoe Supply Co.,	Feb. 20,	1889. Dec. 2,	50,000	-	-	-	13,993	52,005
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., . . . . .	Nov. 17,	1890. Nov. 11,	30,000	\$14,000	-	-	6,500	23,491
Magee Furnace Co., .	June 20,	Jan. 21,	400,000	102,597	with	R. E.	27,500	288,446
Magneso Calcite Fire-Proof Co., . . . .	Sept. 27,	Jan. 28,	108,300	-	-	-	1,144	30,893
Maine Manufacturing Co, The, . . . .	July 21,	Jan. 15,	16,000	5,454	\$1,000	\$4,454	5,714	24,250
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Co., . . . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 29,	220,000	242,609	with	real	estate	32,542
Malden Electric Co., The, . . . . .	Aug. 9,	July 2,	100,000	10,500	2,500	8,000	c 99,450	16,535
Malden Odd Fellows' Hall Association,	May 8,	Jan. 6,	20,000	17,000	-	-	-	-
Mansfield Lake Aqueduct Co., . . . .	Aug. 15,	Aug. 6,	30,000	-	167	-	-	10
Manufacturers' Gas Light Co., . . . .	Aug. 11,	July 22,	50,000	49,805	with	real	estate	2,287
Marblehead Gas and Electric Light Co., .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 30,	40,000	-	-	5,522	24,368	805
Marblehead Neck Club Stable Co., The, . .	Jan. 30,	1889. Nov. 13,	2,400	-	-	2,400	-	-
Marblehead Water Co.,	June 7,	1890. May 7,	100,000	-	17,200	-	d 187,624	1,074
Marlborough Electric Co., . . . . .	Oct. 13,	July 14,	30,000	e 13,740	with	R. E.	f 44,919	1,175
Marlborough Gas Light Co., . . . . .	Sept. 22,	Aug. 6,	50,000	24,900	16,000	8,900	14,000	5,345
Marshpee Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Dec. 24,	Aug. 14,	25,000	-	15,000	-	-	-
Mason and Hamlin Organ and Piano Co., .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 29,	500,000	195,000	with	R. E.	20,366	416,388
Mason Machine Works,	Jan. 24,	a Jan. 7,	600,000	200,000	-	-	200,000	173,130
Masonic Building Association, . . . .	April 8,	Feb. 3,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-	2,627
Massachusetts and Southern Construction Co., . . . .	Mar. 27,	1889. Oct. 16,	250,000	-	-	-	-	2,816,172
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, . . . . .	Feb. 20,	1890. Jan. 27,	1,800,000	843,000	202,000	641,000	657,000	750,854

a Adjourned.

d Pipes laid and easements.

b Should have been.

e And steam power.

c And lamps.

f And lines.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$20,716	-	-	-	\$27,372	\$15,000	\$12,359	-	\$13	-	\$27,372
1,608	-	-	\$5,931	13,146	9,000	4,146	-	-	-	13,146
92,830	-	-	-	158,828	50,000	105,102	-	3,726	-	158,828
12,445	-	-	-	56,436	30,000	14,603	-	6,833	\$5,000	56,436
145,500	\$17,500	\$59,150	-	640,693	400,000	138,814	-	51,879	50,000	640,693
2,019	\$8,000	2,269	79,424	163,749	108,300	55,449	-	-	-	163,749
12,323	-	837	-	48,578	16,000	29,141	-	-	3,437	48,578
-	-	a 2,713	-	277,864	220,000	2,266	-	42,973	b 12,625	277,864
-	55,000	c 72,659	-	254,144	100,000	d 100,000 42,630	-	11,514	-	254,144
-	-	-	-	17,000	8,950	-	-	-	-	8,950
-	-	-	11,223	11,400	11,400	-	-	-	-	11,400
641	-	-	-	52,733	50,000	-	-	2,733	-	52,733
310	-	1,857	10,138	43,000	40,000	3,000	-	-	-	43,000
-	-	-	-	2,400	2,400	-	-	-	-	2,400
-	-	-	10,302	216,200	100,000	116,200	-	-	-	216,200
-	-	388	-	60,222	30,000	26,488	-	3,734	-	60,222
708	-	-	5,712	50,665	50,000	665	-	-	-	50,665
-	-	-	10,800	25,800	25,000	800	-	-	-	25,800
225,922	-	10,045	-	867,721	500,000	6,535	e \$9,174	352,012	-	867,721
372,718	5,448	26,925	-	978,221	600,000	374,503	-	3,718	-	978,221
-	-	-	-	52,627	50,000	-	-	-	2,627	52,627
-	-	-	-	2,816,172	250,000	2,566,172	-	-	-	2,816,172
682,753	-	-	-	2,933,607	1,800,000	814,974	-	56,633	262,000	2,933,607

a Coal on hand.

b Contingent fund.

c Wire construction, etc.

d Bonds.

e Marine insurance.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts Fish Exchange, . . . .	1890. May 16,	1890. April 18,	\$15,000	-	-	-	-	\$6,138
Massachusetts Screw Co., . . . .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 21,	50,000	\$50,000	with	real	estate	9,007
Massachusetts Title Insurance Co., . . . .	Feb. 20,	a Jan. 28,	300,000	b 5,000	with	R. E.	-	19,217
Massasoit Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 13,	50,000	46,725	with	R. E.	\$33,545	77,864
Massasoit Paper Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 15,	300,000	155,250	\$82,750	\$72,500	47,500	89,951
Massasoit Whip Co., . .	May 1,	1889. Dec. 2,	40,000	11,994	with	R. E.	9,193	24,761
Mattapoisett Wharf Co.,	Jan. 31,	1890. Jan. 25,	6,500	4,200	-	-	-	-
Maverick Oil Co., . . .	Aug. 19,	a Aug. 5,	100,000	180,000	with	R. E.	9,089	127,464
Maverick Wharf Co., . .	April 28,	Jan. 27,	100,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-	459
Mayhew Silk Co., . . .	July 25,	July 16,	40,000	11,856	3,000	8,856	20,669	44,278
McIndoe and Strieder Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	Dec. 6,	Oct. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-	1,427
McIver Brothers Machine Co., The, . . . .	June 21,	May 12,	25,000	-	-	-	24,653	8,429
Meadow Co., The, . . .	May 23,	Jan. 6,	6,000	-	-	-	3,110	2,670
Mechanics' Iron Foundry Co., . . . .	Aug. 25,	July 7,	24,000	35,500	21,500	14,000	900	17,407
Mechanics' Mills, . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 6,	750,000	245,191	47,191	198,000	476,819	15,622
Meigs Elevated Railway Construction Co., The,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 20,	100,000	-	-	-	5,845	12,065
Mercantile Law Co., The, . . . .	Nov. 13,	Oct. 7,	2,000	-	-	-	c 1,962	50
Merchants' Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Oct. 23,	Oct. 22,	800,000	-	-	262,750	719,921	46,526
Merchants' Steam Lighter Co. (for 1889),	Mar. 21,	1889. Nov. 7,	13,000	-	-	-	d 7,500	-
Merchants' Steam Lighter Co., . . . .	Dec. 1,	1890. Nov. 3,	13,000	-	-	-	d 7,000	-
Merchants' Woolen Co. (for 1889), . . . .	Jan. 14,	1889. June 19,	700,000	276,935	-	-	280,000	69,233
Merchants' Woolen Co.,	Sept. 4,	1890. June 18,	700,000	282,003	-	-	280,000	216,200
Merrick Lumber Co., . .	May 13,	April 16,	75,000	45,788	34,968	10,820	10,719	77,863
Merrick Thread Co., . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 22,	750,000	450,137	with	R. E.	522,868	291,323
Merrimack Chemical Co.,	Mar. 12,	Jan. 29,	150,000	-	-	67,774	40,664	40,951

a Adjourned.

c Office furniture, fixtures, safes and library.

b Equity of redemption.

d Two lighters.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$375	-	\$11,005	-	\$17,518	\$15,000	-	-	\$2,518	-	\$17,518
27,656	-	-	-	86,663	50,000	\$36,663	-	-	-	86,663
-	-	a 174,783	{ b \$8,372 c 125,149 }	332,521	300,000	15,000	-	-	-	315,000
61,682	-	3,946	-	223,762	50,000	89,572	{ d 25,000 e 5,223 }	48,967	\$5,000	223,762
43,834	-	17,377	-	353,912	300,000	11,654	-	42,258	-	353,912
25,607	\$131	-	-	71,686	40,000	30,891	-	795	-	71,686
-	-	-	-	4,200	6,500	-	-	-	-	6,500
178,241	-	105,747	-	600,541	100,000	184,172	-	129,608	186,761	600,541
-	-	f 70,000	-	100,459	100,000	-	-	459	-	100,459
35,298	100	-	-	112,201	40,000	56,429	-	11,172	4,600	112,201
-	4,300	-	-	5,727	5,000	155	-	572	-	5,727
19,867	500	-	-	53,449	25,000	28,351	-	-	98	53,449
6,683	-	613	2,651	15,727	6,000	9,727	-	-	-	15,727
32,372	-	360	-	86,539	24,000	30,929	-	11,610	20,000	86,539
129,723	-	-	-	867,355	750,000	83,244	-	34,111	-	867,355
-	50,000	g 56,145	71,617	195,672	100,000	95,672	-	-	-	195,672
-	-	-	-	2,012	2,000	-	-	12	-	2,012
153,214	-	11,000	-	1,193,411	800,000	85,533	-	297,632	10,246	1,193,411
-	-	-	-	7,500	13,000	-	-	-	-	13,000
-	-	-	6,000	13,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	13,000
277,080	-	5,408	213,204	1,121,860	700,000	421,860	-	-	-	1,121,860
527,342	-	12,270	-	1,317,815	700,000	616,551	-	1,264	-	1,317,815
79,755	-	3,200	-	217,325	75,000	97,575	-	14,750	30,000	217,325
808,468	-	35,112	-	2,107,908	750,000	733,681	-	424,227	200,000	2,107,908
62,501	-	31,925	-	243,815	150,000	62,181	23,789	7,845	-	243,815

a Books, schedules, maps, etc.

b Furniture and fittings.

c Guaranty fund, mortgages, bonds and cash.

d Surplus.

e Guaranty.

f Suspense account.

g Engine, car tender and tracks.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Merrimac Electric Co., .	1890. Nov. 20,	1890. Oct. 5,	\$10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Merrimac Hat Co., .	June 25,	June 18,	100,000	\$40,000	with	R. E.	\$20,000	\$40,849
Merrimack Manufacturing Co., . . .	July 23,	June 25,	2,500,000	1,300,000	\$400,000	\$900,000	700,000	707,562
Merrimac Paper Co., .	Aug. 15,	June 18,	100,000	96,201	-	-	116,370	59,726
Merrimac River Towing Co., . . . .	Mar. 24,	Mar. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	a 4,000	-
Merrimac Spinning Co.,	Aug. 22,	Jan. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	5,400	3,800
Merrimac Valley Felt and Woolen Co., .	Oct. 8,	April 15,	10,000	-	-	-	5,000	5,373
Merrimack Valley Steamboat Co., . .	Sept. 4,	1889. Nov. 14,	15,000	-	-	300	b 8,000	8,328
Merrimac Wheel and Gear Co., . . . .	Aug. 13,	1890. July 14,	40,250	-	10,000	-	9,314	12,213
Merry Mount Granite Co., . . . .	May 16,	Jan. 15,	15,000	-	-	1,318	2,003	9,361
Messinger Manufacturing Co., . . . .	July 8,	c June 16,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Metacomet Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Nov. 11,	Oct. 30,	288,000	76,000	27,000	49,000	199,540	42,702
Methuen Co., . . . .	June 26,	Jan. 20,	90,000	335,791	with	real	estate	228,094
Metropolitan Cab Co., .	Sept. 16,	1887. Sept. 17,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Metropolitan Steamship Co., The, . . . .	July 16,	1890. c July 2,	500,000	-	-	-	d 508,734	143,814
Middleborough Gas and Electric Co., . . . .	Oct. 14,	May 7,	30,000	11,000	with	R. E.	5,000	-
Middlesex Co., . . . .	Jan. 22,	Jan. 1,	750,000	100,000	with	R. E.	100,000	389,672
Middlesex Co-operative Boot and Shoe Co., .	Jan. 23,	1889. Dec. 16,	15,000	5,113	-	-	4,225	21,671
Milan Mining Co., . . .	June 10,	Oct. 16,	40,000	40,500	30,500	10,000	8,000	23,686
Milan Mining Co. (2d return), . . . .	Dec. 26,	1890. c Oct. 15,	40,000	40,500	30,500	10,000	8,000	15,048
Milford Gas Light Co., .	Oct. 20,	Oct. 13,	72,300	13,200	4,200	9,000	30,000	1,520
Milford Music Hall Co.,	June 12,	May 5,	31,500	43,935	8,935	35,000	-	1,081
Milford Pink Granite Co., . . . .	June 10,	Feb. 19,	5,200	23,500	20,000	3,500	6,000	3,000
Milford Shoe Co., . . .	May 16,	May 5,	200,000	41,906	7,700	34,206	42,913	115,527
Milford Springs Co., .	July 25,	April 21,	60,000	12,000	-	29,487	3,138	-

a On tug boats.

b And steamer.

c Adjourned.

d Steamers and lighters.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$116,077	-	-	-	\$216,926	\$100,000	\$110,736	-	\$6,190	-	\$216,926
1,451,732	-	-	-	4,159,294	2,500,000	1,392,340	-	77,783	\$189,171	4,159,294
46,124	-	-	-	318,421	100,000	113,460	-	104,961	-	318,421
-	-	a \$11,000	\$10,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
1,500	-	-	-	10,700	8,700	2,000	-	-	-	10,700
1,700	-	-	427	12,500	5,500	7,000	-	-	-	12,500
-	-	b 4,125	-	20,753	15,000	3,344	-	\$2,409	-	20,753
18,610	-	1,089	16,171	67,397	40,250	27,147	-	-	-	67,397
5,692	-	3,691	-	22,065	15,000	5,863	-	-	1,202	22,065
-	\$15,000	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
83,110	-	-	37,185	438,537	288,000	150,537	-	-	-	438,537
278,854	-	-	-	842,739	90,000	699,130	\$53,609	with	reserves	842,739
-	-	c 2,800	28,200	31,000	30,000	1,000	-	-	-	31,000
-	-	-	-	652,048	500,000	55,510	-	96,538	-	652,048
d 21,000	-	e 14,000	-	51,000	30,000	21,000	-	-	-	51,000
800,183	-	2,130	-	1,391,985	750,000	303,827	-	26,033	312,125	1,391,985
7,887	-	-	-	38,896	15,000	19,220	3,571	-	1,105	38,896
20,000	-	-	-	92,186	40,000	43,205	-	-	-	83,205
8,000	-	-	-	71,548	40,000	22,767	-	-	-	62,767
13,106	-	-	15,319	73,145	72,300	845	-	-	-	73,145
-	-	-	-	45,016	31,500	20,000	-	-	-	51,500
3,000	-	-	-	35,500	5,200	{ 1,500 f 2,000 }	-	26,800	-	35,500
172,086	-	5,404	3,123	380,959	200,000	180,959	-	-	-	380,959
-	-	g 17,481	16,693	78,799	60,000	18,799	-	-	-	78,799

a Seven scows and tows.

b Thirty-three shares stock.

c Personal property.

d Improvements under construction.

e Street mains, pipes and meters.

f Mortgage.

g Furniture, etc.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Millford Water Co., . . .	1890. Mar. 27,	1890. Feb. 10,	\$150,000	\$15,155	\$7,555	\$7,600	\$5,000	-
Millbury Electric Co., (for 1889), . . .	Mar. 13,	1889. Oct. 17,	10,000	-	-	-	a 13,514	\$379
Millbury Electric Co., .	Nov. 26,	1890. Oct. 6,	15,000	4,390	400	3,990	11,245	2,066
Miller Brothers & Co., Corporation, . . .	June 16,	April 30,	40,000	-	-	-	-	27,197
Miller's Falls Co., . . .	Mar. 21,	Jan. 29,	200,000	85,950	-	-	78,484	73,948
Miller's River Building Co., . . . . .	Jan. 10,	1889. Dec. 7,	6,000	7,500	5,000	2,500	500	268
Miller's River Manufact- uring Co., . . . .	Feb. 14,	1890. Jan. 15,	30,000	20,000	with	R. E.	31,000	4,258
Milton Bradley Co., . .	May 16,	Feb. 24,	40,000	-	-	800	17,625	40,084
Milton Building Asso- ciates, . . . . .	May 16,	Mar. 4,	42,000	43,383	with	R. E.	-	212
Minot Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	May 26,	Jan. 15,	80,000	17,000	with	R. E.	6,000	3,672
Monson Gas and Electric Co., . . . . .	Nov. 20,	1889. Oct. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Montague City Rod Co.,	Oct. 7,	1890. b Aug. 15,	35,000	12,785	with	R. E.	11,961	11,756
Montague Paper Co., . .	July 2,	May 7,	400,000	-	-	364,300	204,000	81,433
Monument Mills, . . .	May 13,	April 16,	50,000	75,000	with	R. E.	100,000	128,341
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, . . . . .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 24,	25,000	-	5,552	-	15,852	12,221
Morgan Envelope Co., .	Mar. 13,	Jan. 27,	100,000	-	-	c 8,863	87,099	192,433
Morgan Spring Co., . .	Aug. 20,	July 7,	10,000	-	-	-	d 13,478	22,023
Morley Paper Co., . . .	Nov. 28,	Aug. 30,	15,000	6,500	1,500	5,000	5,500	4,379
Morning Mail Corpora- tion, The, . . . . .	Sept. 5,	July 25,	20,000	-	-	-	e 5,595 f 10,839	9,500
Morrill Leather Co., . .	Aug. 21,	Aug. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	3,005	6,835
Morse Twist Drill and Machine Co., . . . .	June 14,	June 2,	600,000	-	-	102,500	303,525	213,082
Mount Hope Iron Co., .	Oct. 10,	Oct. 7,	200,000	51,165	with	real	estate	134,376
Mount Washington Glass Co. (for 1889), .	Jan. 14,	1889. Aug. 12,	83,000	-	-	27,500	6,069	44,561
Mount Washington Glass Co., . . . . .	Nov. 29,	1890. Sept. 2,	83,000	27,500	with	R. E.	6,069	37,416
Muddy Pond Co., . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 21,	25,600	25,600	-	-	-	11

a Plant.

d Tools and fixtures.

b Adjourned.

e Type.

c In Connecticut.

f Press.



## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> 259,789	<i>e</i> 56	\$280,000	\$150,000	\$130,000	-	-	-	\$280,000
\$365	-	-	-	14,258	10,000	4,152	-	\$106	-	14,258
305	-	<i>b</i> 14,919	-	32,925	15,000	16,780	-	469	\$676	32,925
37,664	-	1,000	-	65,861	40,000	19,734	-	2,593	3,534	65,861
82,415	\$1,650	8,450	-	330,897	200,000	30,816	-	100,081	-	330,897
-	-	-	-	8,268	6,000	1,796	-	-	-	7,796
17,885	-	400	-	73,543	30,000	23,053	-	5,940	10,000	73,543
44,500	1,000	-	-	104,009	40,000	24,847	-	25,162	14,000	104,009
-	-	2,081	-	45,676	42,000	-	\$3,676	-	-	45,676
1,958	-	-	59,806	88,436	80,000	8,436	-	-	-	88,436
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14,700	-	1,434	-	52,636	35,000	8,710	-	8,926	-	52,636
63,656	-	-	-	713,389	400,000	11,045	-	102,344	200,000	713,389
104,892	-	-	-	408,233	50,000	9,075	-	289,158	60,000	408,233
8,548	-	-	-	42,173	25,000	13,117	-	4,056	-	42,173
110,227	22,983	<i>c</i> 75,117	-	496,722	100,000	255,741	-	104,792	36,189	496,722
7,058	-	-	-	42,559	10,000	7,914	-	10,000	14,645	42,559
8,961	-	<i>d</i> 1,500	12,711	39,551	15,000	24,551	-	-	-	39,551
2,025	-	-	-	27,959	20,000	3,500	-	4,139	320	27,959
4,414	-	-	-	14,254	10,000	262	-	3,992	-	14,254
174,258	-	-	-	793,365	600,000	24,222	-	71,538	97,605	793,365
58,169	-	-	-	243,710	200,000	9,316	18,210	16,184	-	243,710
72,615	1,000	-	-	151,745	83,000	50,979	-	1,766	16,000	151,745
68,662	1,000	<i>e</i> 4,087	-	144,734	83,000	52,121	<i>f</i> 1,990	-	7,623	144,734
-	-	-	4,439	30,050	25,600	4,450	-	-	-	30,050

*a* Construction.  
*d* Store.

*b* Line.  
*e* Moulds and stable.

*c* Property in Connecticut.  
*f* Suspense account.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Munroe Felt and Paper Co., . . . . .	1890. Sept 25,	1890. July 9,	\$60,000	-	\$74,141	-	\$30,261	\$45,583
Munroe Organ Reed Co.,	July 30,	Jan. 8,	60,000	-	-	\$1,600	18,650	14,153
Murdock Parlor Grate Co., . . . . .	Mar. 18,	Feb. 27,	35,000	-	-	8,000	3,000	16,812
Mutual District Messenger Co. of Boston, .	June 25,	May 17,	250,000	-	-	-	a 36,393	5,078
N. Rich Fish Weir Co.,	Mar. 21,	Jan. 2,	4,000	-	-	200	-	161
N. Ward Co., . . . . .	June 12,	May 31,	100,000	\$112,969	with	R. E.	7,000	36,128
Nahant Land Co., . . . . .	Nov. 17,	Oct. 30,	244,600	205,000	with	R. E.	-	1,361
Nahant Steamboat Express Co., . . . . .	Oct. 28,	Oct. 13,	60,000	-	-	-	-	117
Nantucket Gas Light Co., . . . . .	July 18,	July 10,	36,000	2,500	500	2,000	4,000	3,918
Nashawannuck Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	June 26,	June 17,	400,000	86,762	with	R. E.	113,238	88,897
Natick Citizen Printing Co., The, . . . . .	July 23,	April 21,	5,000	-	-	-	b 6,730	589
Natick Gas Light Co., . . . . .	May 26,	Feb. 11,	20,000	-	-	16,670	21,543	3,718
Natick Protective Union, . . . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 22,	6,000	-	-	-	-	4,175
National Bell Telephone Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 21,	Mar. 10,	850,000	-	-	-	-	-
National Construction Co., . . . . .	Sept. 8,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	1,000	19,773
National Dock and Warehouse Co., . . . . .	June 11,	Feb. 15,	800,000	-	277,000	-	-	28,892
National Fireworks Co.,	July 9,	c July 7,	20,000	6,647	with	R. E.	d 2,489	10,255
National Hot Water Heater Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 6,	Feb. 18,	25,000	-	-	-	6,980	28,271
National Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 8,	Jan. 15,	50,000	-	-	-	20,000	41,453
National Mortgage and Debenture Co., . . . . .	April 12,	Feb. 4,	258,900	13,554	-	-	-	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 2em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 101,831  e 732,165  f 59,465  g 21,932  h 15,968 </div> </div>
National Needle Co., . . . . .	Oct. 17,	Oct. 8,	100,000	-	-	30,000	25,000	52,247
National Papeterie Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	30,981	73,047
National Plaster Co., The, . . . . .	Aug. 29,	c June 28,	10,000	-	-	-	i 1,525	7,860

a Construction.

d Tools and fixtures.

g Foreclosure account.

b Type, etc.

e Loans on real estate.

Accrued interest on loans.

c Adjourned.

f Commission notes.

i Tools, fixtures, etc.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debt.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$32,985	-	\$809	-	\$183,779	\$60,000	\$41,960	-	\$81,819	-	\$183,779
22,372	-	-	\$33,658	90,433	60,000	30,433	-	-	-	90,433
47,254	-	-	-	75,066	35,000	29,880	-	-	\$10,186	75,066
-	-	a 200,000	-	241,471	225,000	4,000	-	12,471	-	241,471
-	-	b 2,778	1,161	4,300	4,000	300	-	-	-	4,300
71,816	-	-	-	227,913	100,000	62,968	-	8,000	56,945	227,913
-	-	c 2,000	-	208,861	146,760	-	-	62,101	-	208,861
-	-	-	59,883	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	-	60,000
250	-	-	25,332	36,000	36,000	-	-	-	-	36,000
224,802	-	-	-	513,699	400,000	110,974	-	2,725	-	513,699
-	-	-	-	7,319	5,000	800	-	600	919	7,319
1,384	-	697	-	44,012	20,000	10,500	-	13,512	-	44,012
d 5,347	-	e 1,800	-	11,322	6,000	f 360	\$1,800	3,162	-	11,322
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	20,773	10,000	201	-	10,572	-	20,773
-	-	2,431	239,368	547,691	500,000	g 47,691	-	-	-	547,691
23,041	\$235	-	-	42,667	20,000	22,667	-	-	-	42,667
14,202	1,500	-	-	50,953	21,000	28,953	-	-	1,000	50,953
42,277	-	-	-	103,730	50,000	20,612	-	23,118	10,000	103,730
-	-	8,963	-	953,878	258,900	<div> <div>h 526,888</div> <div>i 117,900</div> <div>j 24,371</div> </div>	<div> <div>k 13,007</div> </div>	6,485	<div> <div>l 2,000</div> <div>m 3,672</div> <div>n 655</div> </div>	953,878
33,063	-	2,300	-	142,610	100,000	19,055	-	-	23,555	142,610
56,773	-	-	-	160,801	100,000	60,801	-	-	-	160,801
11,051	5,000	3,500	-	28,936	10,000	15,199	-	3,737	-	28,936

a Franchise and contracts.  
d Groceries, provisions and fixtures.  
g Bills payable, etc.  
k Accrued interest on bonds.

b Boats, poles, seines.  
e Sinking fund.  
i Notes payable.  
m Western department.

c Furniture.  
f Interest on stock.  
j Due sundry persons.  
n Colorado department.

h Debentures.  
l Guaranty fund.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Tube Works Co. (for 1889), . . .	1890. Jan. 30,	1889. Sept. 4,	2,500,000	\$300,000	-	\$700,000	<i>a</i> 1,976,748	2,660,456
National Tube Works Co., . . . . .	Oct. 21,	1890. Sept. 3,	2,500,000	1,000,000	\$300,000	700,000	<i>b</i> 1,976,359	3,253,281
Naukeag Water Co. (for 1889), . . . . .	Mar. 21,	1889. Aug. 5,	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	-
Naukeag Water Co., . . . . .	Sept. 16,	1890. Aug. 2,	5,000	1,000	-	-	-	-
Naumkeag Steam Cotton Co., . . . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 15,	1,500,000	1,500,000	-	-	-	538,723
Needham Electric Co., . . . . .	Nov. 20,	1889. Sept. 23,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Neverslip Horseshoe Co., The, . . . . .	Sept. 24,	1890. July 3,	50,000	-	-	-	1,177	12,401
New Bedford Casket Co., . . . . .	July 10,	June 2,	<i>c</i> 25,000	3,469	-	16,947	6,387	7,136
New Bedford Copper Co., . . . . .	April 8,	Feb. 3,	250,000	50,000	with	R. E.	63,748	89,062
New Bedford Cordage Co., . . . . .	May 16,	Mar. 3,	375,000	37,500	17,500	20,000	87,500	161,859
New Bedford Gas Light Co., . . . . .	Sept. 5,	July 14,	550,000	748,878	with	real	estate	16,102
New Bedford Ice Co., The, . . . . .	May 8,	Feb. 9,	20,000	8,000	with	R. E.	-	11,129
New Bedford Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 1,	500,000	120,000	20,000	100,000	393,123	36,305
New Bedford, Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket Steamboat Co., . . . . .	Mar. 28,	Feb. 26,	141,700	-	<i>d</i> 5,810	-	<i>e</i> 125,000	33,278
New Bedford Opera House Co., . . . . .	June 20,	June 4,	50,000	40,000	15,000	25,000	15,920	331
New Bedford Real Estate Association of New Bedford, . . . . .	April 17,	<i>f</i> April 1,	50,000	61,762	-	-	-	5,957
New Bedford Steam Coasting Corporation, . . . . .	Mar. 7,	Feb. 3,	57,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 67,318	6,868
New England and Savannah Steamship Co., The, . . . . .	Oct. 7,	Aug. 13,	500,000	-	457,148	-	-	19,615
New England Awl and Needle Co., . . . . .	Jan. 31,	1889. Dec. 24,	10,000	-	-	-	4,000	5,740
New England Bunting Co., . . . . .	Feb. 24,	1890. <i>h</i> Jan. 28,	25,000	-	-	-	4,895	7,141

*a* Mills, machinery and gas well line.*c* Voted to increase to \$50,000.*f* Special.*b* Mills, machinery and gas well lines.*d* Wharves.*g* Two steam tugs.*e* Steamers.*h* Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$		\$		\$	\$	\$		\$		\$
2,493,290	-	a 43,360	-	8,173,854	2,500,000	3,669,235	-	2,004,619	-	8,173,854
2,788,470	\$10,000	b 35,958	-	9,064,068	2,500,000 c 482,080	2,655,624	-	3,260,730	d 159,634	9,064,068
-	-	-	-	1,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	1,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
325,270	-	-	-	2,363,993	1,500,000	542,924	-	321,069	-	2,363,993
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
59,808	-	9,082	\$26,346	108,814	50,000	58,814	-	-	-	108,814
17,238	-	657	-	51,834	e 28,100	20,800	\$2,362	572	-	51,834
102,541	-	-	-	305,351	250,000	47,258	-	8,093	-	305,351
268,762	-	-	494	556,115	375,000	181,115	-	-	-	556,115
57,868	-	4,552	-	827,400	549,800	141,451	f 74,280 g 200	17,323	44,346	827,400
h 1,200	-	-	10,552	30,881	20,000	10,881	-	-	-	30,881
283,738	-	-	-	833,166	500,000	333,166	-	-	-	833,166
-	-	-	-	164,088	141,700	16,118	-	6,270	-	164,088
-	-	-	-	56,251	50,000	6,000	-	251	-	56,251
-	-	-	-	67,719	49,700	16,850	-	1,169	-	67,719
-	-	2,845	-	77,031	57,000	19,261	-	770	-	77,031
-	-	i 920,000	298,292	1,695,055	500,000	1,195,055	-	-	-	1,695,055
11,306	-	-	-	21,046	10,000	1,952	-	-	9,094	21,046
13,288	-	104	-	25,428	25,000	373	-	55	-	25,428

a Bonds, stocks, etc.

b Bonds and stocks.

c Subscriptions to new capital stock.

d Reserve for guarantee.

e \$3,100 paid in on new stock.

f Premium account.

g Shares not issued.

h Personal property.

i Steamships.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Despatch Co., . . . . .	1890. July 8,	1890. June 13,	\$25,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Electric Co., . . . . .	Sept. 4,	April 7,	4,000	-	-	-	\$1,000	\$16,791
New England Felt Roofing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 22,	60,000	\$8,260	\$5,000	\$3,260	1,158	89,896
New England Fibre Co., The, . . . . .	June 12,	May 16,	44,000	-	31,154	-	48,506	5,646
New England Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	April 25,	April 2,	25,000	26,657	with	real	estate	9,417
New England Morocco Works, . . . . .	Sept. 19,	July 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	850
New England Patent Fire Escape Co., . . . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 21,	6,000	-	-	-	-	155
New England Publishing Co., The, . . . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	-	24,671
New England Rattan Co., . . . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	367	4,016
New England Telegraph Co., . . . . .	Sept. 13,	Aug. 12,	30,000	a 30,000	-	-	-	-
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co. of Massachusetts, The, . . . . .	May 15,	b April 5,	25,000	-	-	55,000	-	1,336
New England Telephone Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 27,	200,000	-	-	-	-	-
New England Wiring and Construction Co., . . . . .	April 2,	Feb. 4,	25,000	-	-	-	c 1,757	10,662
New Home Sewing Machine Co., . . . . .	Nov. 14,	b Nov. 13,	500,000	81,100	17,600	63,500	154,664	825,417
New Process Twist Drill Co., . . . . .	May 8,	1889. Dec. 19,	15,600	-	-	-	10,119	13,327
New York and Boston Despatch Express Co., . . . . .	June 12,	1890. May 5,	100,000	-	-	650	-	29,513
Newbury Stable Co., . . . . .	Jan. 15,	1889. Nov. 29,	68,800	68,835	18,331	50,504	-	1,489
Newbury Stable Co. (2d return), . . . . .	Dec. 8,	1890. Nov. 28,	68,800	68,834	18,330	50,504	-	1,417
Newburyport Car Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 8,	b Jan. 20,	25,000	8,330	330	8,000	7,000	7,188
Newburyport Gas and Electric Co., . . . . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 15,	140,000	139,991	with	real	estate	8,084
Newburyport Herald Co., The, . . . . .	Nov. 21,	July 22,	30,000	5,500	with	R. E.	15,750	3,510
Newburyport Water Co., . . . . .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 14,	300,000	d 351,617	-	-	-	3,045

a Telegraph line.

b Adjourned.

c Tools, etc.

d Construction account.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$47,172	\$4,828	\$52,000	\$25,000	\$27,000	-	-	-	\$52,000
\$3,000	-	-	-	20,791	4,000	12,763	-	-	\$4,028	20,791
30,803	-	-	-	130,117	60,000	51,312	-	\$18,805	-	130,117
6,600	-	6,000	14,665	112,571	44,000	68,571	-	-	-	112,571
-	-	-	-	36,074	25,000	11,074	-	-	-	36,074
4,557	-	-	-	5,407	5,000	-	-	407	-	5,407
74	\$6,000	-	-	6,229	6,000	-	-	229	-	6,229
-	-	4,730	-	29,401	25,000	4,401	-	-	-	29,401
2,665	-	669	-	7,717	5,000	2,217	-	375	125	7,717
-	-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	<i>b</i> 4 <i>c</i> 33,000 }	-	89,340	25,000	63,000	-	1,340	-	89,340
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,750	1,560	1,740	7,977	34,446	25,000	9,446	-	-	-	34,446
432,565	-	244,700	-	1,738,446	500,000	102,935	-	1,135,511	-	1,738,446
3,115	-	-	-	26,561	15,600	1,945	-	9,016	-	26,561
<i>d</i> 4,052	-	<i>e</i> 127,630	-	161,845	100,000	38,475	-	23,370	-	161,845
-	-	1,473	2,147	73,944	68,800	5,144	-	-	-	73,944
1,975	-	-	-	72,226	68,800	-	-	3,426	-	72,226
40,000	-	<i>f</i> 2,000	-	64,518	25,000	33,827	-	5,691	-	64,518
7,064	-	13,956	-	169,095	140,000	19,139	-	9,956	-	169,095
<i>g</i> 5,550	-	3,200	-	33,510	30,000	2,204	-	1,306	-	33,510
395	-	-	-	355,057	300,000	9,536	-	45,521	-	355,057

*a* Horses, wagons, pungs, and horse equipments.*d* Supplies.*e* Personal property.*b* Furniture.*f* Patterns.*c* Telephone lines.*g* And fixtures.

*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newell Brothers Manufacturing Co., The, .	1890. Feb. 19,	1880. Jan. 16,	\$100,000	\$30,685	-	-	\$28,768	\$54,116
Newport Transfer Express Co., . . . .	June 12,	May 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,351
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Co., . .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 12,	200,000	456,296	with	real	estate	41,450
Newton Chemical Co., The, . . . .	June 12,	June 11,	80,000	-	\$10,000	-	-	3,155
Newton Machine Co., .	July 23,	June 19,	5,000	-	-	-	10,000	2,879
Newton Paper Co., .	June 20,	May 14,	72,000	56,000	20,000	\$36,000	35,000	27,937
Newton Rubber Co., .	May 6,	Mar. 31,	30,000	6,500	500	6,000	20,429	10,942
Nine Mile Pond Fishing Co., . . . .	Jan. 24,	1889. Dec. 27,	1,000	625	500	125	-	40
Nonantum Worsted Co.,	July 23,	1890. June 19,	500,000	200,000	with	R. E.	329,169	343,023
Nonotuck Paper Co., The, . . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 16,	70,000	175,000	with	real	estate	73,127
Nonotuck Silk Co., .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 28,	720,000	223,600	with	R. E.	119,791	452,495
Norfolk Woolen Co., .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 8,	30,000	10,000	with	R. E.	8,000	41,463
North Adams Electric Light and Power Co.,	Oct. 10,	Sept. 5,	7,500	-	-	-	6,000	-
North Adams Gas Light Co., . . . .	Oct. 10,	Sept. 5,	50,000	16,000	6,000	10,000	24,000	4,000
North Adams Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Oct. 10,	July 16,	150,000	90,000	with	R. E.	82,276	186,145
North Andover Mills, .	Nov. 19,	Oct. 15,	100,000	-	-	-	-	70,000
North Attleborough Gas Light Co., . . .	Jan. 10,	1889. Dec. 16,	68,100	47,475	with	R. E.	28,550	27,173
North Attleborough Steam and Electric Co.,	April 24,	1890. April 14,	40,000	3,196	with	R. E.	88,982	4,127
North Brookfield Co-operative Creamery Association, . . .	June 16,	Mar. 12,	2,000	1,756	with	R. E.	1,342	1,740
North Brookfield Electric Co., . . . .	Nov. 20,	1889. Jan. 22,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Co., . . .	Mar. 8,	1890. Jan. 15,	11,500	6,731	with	R. E.	2,000	13,768
North Easton Boot and Shoe Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Nov. 29,	Oct. 6,	14,800	12,000	2,400	9,600	3,000	131
North Shore Electric Co., The, . . . .	Sept. 5,	Aug. 26,	80,000	14,457	with	R. E.	110,205	3,715

a Adjourned.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$68,219	-	-	-	\$181,788	\$100,000	\$9,461	-	-	\$72,327	\$181,788
-	-	<i>a</i> \$8,259	\$198	10,808	10,000	808	-	-	-	10,808
12,093	-	945	-	510,784	200,000	168,136	-	\$117,648	25,000	510,784
-	-	-	-	13,155	<i>b</i> -	-	-	13,155	-	13,155
32,049	-	-	4,772	49,700	5,000	44,700	-	-	-	49,700
12,000	-	-	-	130,937	72,000	9,825	-	34,112	15,000	130,937
15,880	-	1,050	3,243	58,044	30,000	28,044	-	-	-	58,044
-	-	-	835	1,500	1,000	500	-	-	-	1,500
453,234	-	-	-	1,325,426	500,000	481,310	-	344,116	-	1,325,426
66,827	-	-	-	314,954	70,000	119,954	\$125,000	with	reserves	314,954
228,219	-	-	-	1,524,105	720,000	668,711	-	135,394	-	1,524,105
16,000	-	1,000	-	76,463	30,000	15,522	-	30,941	-	76,463
1,050	-	4,050	-	11,100	7,500	7,000	-	-	-	14,500
1,400	-	15,600	-	61,000	50,000	18,000	-	-	-	68,000
135,539	-	-	-	493,960	150,000	176,725	-	142,235	25,000	493,960
95,000	-	-	-	165,000	100,000	55,000	-	10,000	-	165,000
4,374	-	700	27,928	136,200	68,100	<i>c</i> 68,100	-	-	-	136,200
926	-	-	-	97,231	40,000	52,422	-	4,809	-	97,231
859	-	-	-	5,697	2,000	3,155	-	-	542	5,697
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
11,145	-	<i>d</i> 2,706	-	36,350	11,500	20,094	-	1,753	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} e \text{ 706} \\ f \text{ 200} \\ g \text{ 731} \\ h \text{ 1,366} \end{array} \right\}$	36,350
-	-	-	2,219	17,350	14,800	2,550	-	-	-	17,350
<i>i</i> 83,157	\$25,000	-	-	236,534	80,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} j \text{ 75,000} \\ \text{81,225} \end{array} \right\}$	-	309	-	236,534

*a* Personal property.*b* Paid off; affairs being closed up.*c* Scrip.*d* Patterns and flasks.*e* On patterns and flasks.*f* On machinery.*g* On real estate.*h* Reserve for sinking fund.*i* And street lines.*j* Bonds.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Northampton Creamery Co., Co-operative, . .	1890. Sept. 9,	1890. April 1,	\$2,000	-	-	-	<i>a</i> \$5,070	\$4,454
Northampton Cutlery Co., . . . . .	Dec. 22,	July 31,	100,000	\$20,250	\$10,250	\$10,000	10,000	23,208
Northampton Electric Lighting Co., . . . .	Feb. 26,	Feb. 3,	65,000	14,109	with	R. E.	<i>b</i> 35,234	1,917
Northampton Emery Wheel Co., The, . . . .	May 16,	April 16,	100,000	-	-	-	16,697	44,304
Northampton Gas Light Co., . . . . .	Aug. 15,	July 30,	50,000	24,900	-	-	3,000	{ <i>c</i> 3,250 } 6,796 }
Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	May 14,	Mar. 10,	4,411	4,411	with	R. E.	-	-
Northfield Hotel Co., . .	Nov. 14,	June 9,	50,000	50,000	with	R. E.	-	1,582
Norton Emery Wheel Co., . . . . .	Mar. 7,	Jan. 21,	20,000	10,000	-	-	694	30,769
Norton Iron Co., . . . .	May 8,	April 19,	15,000	4,618	2,118	2,500	6,496	2,871
Norwood Gas Light Co.,	April 2,	<i>d</i> Mar. 29,	12,000	-	3,000	-	<i>e</i> 8,000	2,598
Noyes Lumber Drying Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 9,	July 21,	50,000	-	-	-	-	-
O.T. Rogers Granite Co.,	May 23,	<i>f</i> Jan. 25,	20,000	8,000	5,000	3,000	2,000	8,556
Oak Island Grove Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 14,	Feb. 11,	50,000	-	30,000	-	-	-
Ober Steam Pipe Jacket Co., . . . . .	Feb. 24,	Jan. 13,	10,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 480	26
Odd Fellows' Building Association, . . . .	Mar. 18,	Jan. 20,	17,500	-	-	-	-	13,041
Odd Fellows' Hall Association, . . . . .	Nov. 11,	Oct. 6,	328,740	-	-	220,000	-	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Lawrence, .	June 21,	May 8,	75,000	84,799	12,946	71,853	-	4,259
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of Needham, .	July 23,	<i>h</i> July 14,	10,000	-	1,800	-	-	-
Odd Fellows' Hall Association of South Weymouth, . . . . .	June 21,	<i>h</i> April 7,	8,000	11,100	2,500	8,600	-	36
Odd Fellows' Hall in the city of Lowell, Proprietors of, . . . .	Apr. 8,	Jan. 14,	71,200	71,200	with	R. E.	-	1,073
Old Berkshire Mills Co.,	June 14,	June 2,	150,000	110,000	-	-	40,000	-
Old Colony Machine Co., . . . . .	Dec. 23,	July 9,	5,000	-	-	-	<i>g</i> 250	-
Old Colony Rivet Co., .	Sept. 15,	1889. <i>f</i> Dec. 20,	24,000	-	-	-	-	-

*a* Tools, etc.*b* And apparatus.*c* Oregon and transcontinental bonds.*d* In lieu of annual.*e* And mains.*f* Should have been.*g* And tools.*h* Adjourned.



## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$612	\$10,136	\$2,000	\$8,136	-	-	-	\$10,136
\$50,862	-	-	-	104,320	100,000	2,144	-	\$2,176	-	104,320
-	-	$\begin{cases} \$ \\ a 29,893 \\ 1,131 \end{cases}$	-	82,284	58,700	21,747	-	1,837	-	82,284
67,808	-	-	-	128,809	100,000	7,622	-	12,907	\$8,280	128,809
3,763	-	<i>b</i> 20,000	-	61,709	50,000	-	-	6,250	5,419	61,709
-	-	-	-	4,411	2,640	1,771	-	-	-	4,411
-	-	-	-	51,582	50,000	14,500	-	-	-	64,500
25,640	-	4,004	-	71,107	20,000	10,670	-	40,437	-	71,107
8,277	-	-	-	22,262	15,000	5,268	-	1,994	-	22,262
72	-	<i>c</i> 803	-	14,473	12,000	-	-	2,473	-	14,473
-	\$50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
4,000	-	-	7,075	29,631	20,000	9,631	-	-	-	29,631
-	-	-	4,000	34,000	20,000	<i>d</i> 14,000	-	-	-	34,000
-	10,000	-	808	11,314	10,000	1,314	-	-	-	11,314
-	-	-	4,459	17,500	17,500	-	-	-	-	17,500
-	-	-	-	220,000	328,740	<i>d</i> 60,000	-	-	-	388,740
-	-	434	-	89,492	61,600	15,001	-	12,891	-	89,492
-	-	-	3,900	5,700	5,700	-	-	-	-	5,700
-	-	<i>e</i> 400	-	11,536	8,000	3,500	<i>f</i> \$2	34	-	11,536
-	-	-	-	72,273	71,200	-	-	1,073	-	72,273
-	-	100,795	-	250,795	150,000	76,743	-	24,052	-	250,795
1,000	2,000	-	19,021	22,271	5,000	17,271	-	-	-	22,271
-	-	-	-	none	$\begin{cases} \text{Paid} \\ \text{back} \end{cases}$	-	-	-	-	None

*a* Construction of lines.*b* Mains.*c* Meters.*d* Mortgage.*e* Furniture, etc.*f* Dividends unpaid.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Old Colony Steamboat Co., . . . . .	1890. July 2,	1890. June 3,	\$1,200,000	\$113,600	with	R. E.	\$30,000	\$296,639
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 12,	400,000	361,879	-	-	30,000	267,072
Oliver Ditson Co., . . .	April 26,	<i>a</i> April 23,	300,000	-	-	-	1,000	282,657
Olmsted and Tuttle Co., . . . . .	Oct. 10,	July 7,	100,000	45,171	\$6,660	\$38,511	29,358	65,072
Oneko Mills Corporation, . . . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 9,	210,000	116,421	11,176	105,245	140,362	3,663
Onset Bay Grove Association, . . . . .	Jan. 10,	Jan. 8,	5,000	<i>b</i> 7,500	-	-	-	196
Orange Electric Light Co. (for 1889), . . .	Feb. 21,	1889. Sept. 2,	10,000	1,900	600	1,300	10,600	456
Orange Electric Light Co., . . . . .	Oct. 10,	1890. Sept. 1,	25,000	1,900	600	1,300	21,500	494
Orange Furniture Co., . . .	Sept. 2,	July 7,	5,000	-	-	-	1,150	5,079
Orange Power Co., . . .	Dec. 24,	Dec. 4,	13,000	-	-	-	-	2,539
Oriental Coal Oil Co., . . .	Nov. 7,	<i>a</i> Oct. 29,	30,000	56,345	50,345	6,000	5,000	260
Oriental Coffee House Co., . . . . .	Jan. 16,	1889. Dec. 3,	20,000	-	-	-	-	418
Orswell Mills, . . . . .	June 21,	1890. May 19,	225,000	100,000	with	R. E.	200,000	42,359
Osborn Mills, . . . . .	May 16,	April 29,	600,000	275,694	30,000	245,694	691,354	81,778
Otis Co., . . . . .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 11,	800,000	275,000	with	R. E.	225,000	9,418
Otter River Co., . . . . .	Oct. 8,	<i>c</i> Feb. 14,	20,000	24,000	with	R. E.	30,000	388
Owen Paper Co., . . . . .	Jan. 8,	1889. <i>a</i> Dec. 30,	60,000	45,000	25,000	20,000	15,000	86,035
Pacific Mills, . . . . .	June 20,	1890. June 11,	2,500,000	625,000	-	-	375,000	1,936,287
Pairpoint Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	June 5,	Feb. 18,	400,000	64,115	with	R. E.	84,019	183,082
Palmer Carpet Co., . . . . .	April 25,	<i>a</i> Jan. 1,	100,000	32,106	with	R. E.	52,540	3,692
Palmer Electric Co., . . . . .	Oct. 3,	Aug. 18,	30,000	6,297	1,500	4,797	26,349	1,846
Palmer Water Co., . . . . .	Sept. 10,	May 12,	20,000	-	42,642	-	-	1,688
Palmer Wire Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Sept. 13,	May 21,	60,000	16,500	1,500	15,000	18,951	17,720
Para Rubber Shoe Co., . . . . .	Sept. 16,	April 28,	1,000,000	-	-	192,939	307,260	55,170
Pard Co-operative Shoe Co., . . . . .	Nov. 19,	July 21,	6,000	-	-	-	5,449	693

*a* Adjourned.*b* And personal property.*c* Adjourned. Property since sold and debts paid.

## of Corporations — Continued.

Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.					
	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$79,947	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} a \ 7,275 \\ b1,734,560 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$2,262,021	1,200,000	\$800,710	-	\$261,311	-	2,262,021
258,793	-	12,357	-	930,101	400,000	401,517	-	128,584	-	930,101
280,409	-	6,494	-	570,560	300,000	226,120	-	-	\$44,440	570,560
34,269	-	-	-	173,870	100,000	40,911	-	10,000	22,959	173,870
125,608	-	-	\$35,812	421,866	210,000	211,866	-	-	-	421,866
-	-	-	-	7,696	5,000	800	-	896	1,000	7,696
-	-	15,136	-	28,092	-	28,092	-	-	-	28,092
-	-	16,814	-	40,708	25,000	15,000	-	708	-	40,708
4,599	-	-	-	10,828	5,000	1,240	\$1,000	2,588	1,000	10,828
-	-	-	10,461	13,000	13,000	-	-	-	-	13,000
-	-	5,267	41,264	108,136	30,000	78,136	-	-	-	108,136
1,092	-	c 17,300	1,790	20,600	20,000	600	-	-	-	20,600
119,414	-	-	-	461,773	225,000	223,111	-	13,662	-	461,773
290,555	-	-	-	1,339,381	600,000	504,820	-	220,553	14,008	1,339,381
543,600	-	d 216,494	-	1,269,512	800,000	263,538	-	e 205,974	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{with} \\ \text{bal.} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{array} \right\}$	1,269,513
19,392	-	-	654	74,434	20,000	54,434	-	-		74,434
91,980	-	-	-	238,015	60,000	55,399	-	100,090	22,616	238,015
2,904,014	-	-	-	5,840,301	2,500,000	2,486,077	854,224	-	-	5,840,301
298,057	\$1,565	10,430	-	641,268	400,000	170,137	-	20,000	51,131	641,268
50,248	-	1,900	-	140,486	50,000	76,877	-	13,609	-	140,486
12,333	6,000	6,842	-	59,667	30,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} f 20,000 \\ 8,672 \end{array} \right\}$	-	995	-	59,667
-	-	-	-	44,330	20,000		-	1,688	-	44,330
16,169	-	416	3,924	73,680	60,000	13,680	-	-	-	73,680
431,905	-	-	197,521	1,184,795	1,000,000	184,795	-	-	-	1,184,795
6,024	-	g 267	160	12,593	6,000	6,593	-	-	-	12,593

a Insurance policies.

b Steamboats.

c Furniture and fixtures.

d New construction and new machinery account.

e Guaranty and renovation.

f Bonds.

g Fixtures.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Parkhill Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	1890. July 30,	1890. July 14,	\$300,000	\$138,416	with	R. E.	\$167,201	\$38,561
Parmenter Crayon Co., .	April 29,	Feb. 3,	45,000	-	\$13,213	-	30,021	8,365
Parsons Paper Co., .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 11,	60,000	-	-	\$359,450	120,000	276,234
Parsons Paper Co., Number Two, . . .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 11,	300,000	-	-	467,898	-	81,017
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Co., . . . .	June 25,	Jan. 16,	200,000	106,718	24,168	82,550	99,193	20,377
Paulding Shoe Co., .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 20,	12,000	-	-	-	4,868	10,199
Peabody Mills, . . .	Jan. 4,	1889. Dec. 11,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate	92,414
Peabody Mills (2d return), . . . . .	Dec. 30,	1890. Dec. 3,	300,000	300,000	with	real	estate	96,124
Pearl Street Association, The, . . . .	Jan. 11,	1889. Dec. 28,	30,000	67,100	29,100	38,000	-	674
Pearson Cordage Co., .	Jan. 21,	1890. Jan. 20,	350,000	93,000	-	-	257,000	35,226
Peck and Whipple Co.,	Mar. 15,	1889. Dec. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	6,000	28,549
Peet Valve Co., . . .	Aug. 9,	1890. May 28,	150,000	-	-	-	14,000	33,571
Pemberton Co., . . .	Aug. 9,	July 29,	450,000	511,491	with	real	estate	107,552
Pemigewasset and Saco Land and Lumber Co.,	Jan. 10,	1889. a Nov. 29,	21,600	-	4,000	-	-	-
People's Co-operative Association, . . . .	Mar. 13,	1890. Feb. 3,	1,035	-	-	-	-	536
People's Electric Co., .	Aug. 9,	July 23,	5,000	-	-	-	b 5,350	630
People's Ice Co., . . .	Aug. 25,	April 25,	100,000	8,000	-	-	-	22,510
People's Line, The, . .	June 18,	June 4,	10,000	-	-	-	c 15,000	-
Pettee Machine Works,	Sept. 10,	June 4,	200,000	70,385	with	R. E.	142,057	41,520
Phelps Publishing Co., .	Dec. 1,	Oct. 25,	100,000	-	-	50,067	40,000	41,174
Phenix Plate Co., The, .	May 23,	May 12,	35,000	14,600	-	-	1,000	14,813
Phillips Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	May 10,	Mar. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	1,500	35,779
Phillipston Co-operative Creamery Co., The (for 1889), . . . .	Mar. 12,	1889. Oct. 7,	1,500	d -	-	-	350	220
Phillipston Co-operative Creamery Co., . . .	Nov. 12,	1890. Oct. 6,	1,500	-	-	-	350	200
Phoenix Hall Association, . . . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 15,	10,000	10,000	1,000	9,000	-	830

a Adjourned.

b Plant.

c Two steamboats.

d Rented, \$100 annually.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$333,349	-	-	-	\$677,527	\$300,000	\$259,355	-	\$43,172	\$75,000	\$677,527
18,583	-	-	-	70,182	45,000	10,252	-	9,150	5,780	70,182
114,365	-	<i>a</i> 200,000	-	1,070,049	60,000	114,398	-	745,651	150,000	1,070,049
146,812	-	-	-	695,727	300,000	395,344	-	383	-	695,727
130,726	-	-	-	357,014	200,000	194,989	-	-	-	394,989
4,368	-	-	-	19,435	12,000	6,187	-	1,248	-	19,435
105,891	-	13,123	-	511,428	297,500	127,196	<i>b</i> \$69,025	16,634	1,073	511,428
123,738	-	45,421	-	565,283	297,500	173,079	-	94,704	-	565,283
-	-	-	-	67,774	30,000	22,515	-	-	-	52,515
20,245	-	-	-	405,471	350,000	55,471	-	-	-	405,471
31,621	-	-	\$9,541	75,711	50,000	25,711	-	-	-	75,711
43,405	-	<i>c</i> 4,650	-	95,626	150,000	65,844	-	-	-	215,844
408,675	-	-	-	1,027,718	450,000	486,126	-	91,592	<i>d</i> with bal. P. & L. }	1,027,718
-	-	-	-	4,000	21,600	-	-	-	-	21,600
1,204	-	-	-	1,740	1,020	626	-	94	-	1,740
-	-	250	-	6,230	5,000	780	-	450	-	6,230
-	-	-	80,521	111,031	100,000	11,031	-	-	-	111,031
-	-	-	-	15,000	10,000	13,000	-	-	-	23,000
95,426	\$265	14,000	30,878	394,531	200,000	194,531	-	-	-	394,531
57,304	-	120,415	-	308,960	100,000	<i>a</i> 100,000 103,762 }	-	5,198	-	308,960
42,404	-	-	-	72,817	35,000	18,535	-	-	19,282	72,817
20,438	-	-	-	57,717	25,000	10,056	-	12,661	10,000	57,717
-	-	-	-	570	1,230	270	-	-	-	1,500
-	-	-	-	550	1,230	270	-	-	-	1,500
-	-	-	-	10,830	10,000	-	-	830	-	10,830

*a* Investment Parsons Paper Co. No. 2.*b* Net earnings account.*c* Patterns.*d* Bonds.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filled.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Phoenix Manufacturing Corporation, . . .	1890. July 2,	1890. June 30,	\$40,000	\$18,983	\$6,000	\$12,983	\$4,000	\$16,113
Pierce and Bushnell Manufacturing Co., . .	April 18,	Feb. 3,	30,000	-	-	-	<i>a</i> 14,628	27,735
Pigeon Hill Granite Co.,	June 27,	Feb. 25,	30,000	21,140	-	6,150	4,200	26,402
Pittsfield Coal Gas Co.,	Sept. 16,	July 30,	62,500	28,550	7,000	21,550	40,000	47,762
Pittsfield Electric Light Co., The, . . .	April 26,	Mar. 5,	5,000	-	-	842	14,500	1,653
Pittsfield Illuminating Co., . . . . .	Aug. 4,	<i>b</i> July 7,	25,000	-	-	-	39,926	2,469
Pittsfield Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Mar. 10,	Feb. 5,	15,000	-	-	-	17,606	2,935
Pittsfield Steam Power Co., The, . . . .	Sept. 18,	July 30,	20,000	18,000	2,000	16,000	2,000	3,711
Pittsfield Transportation Co., . . . .	May 16,	May 14,	9,000	23,000	8,000	15,000	-	647
Plymouth Cordage Co.,	Oct. 10,	Sept. 26,	500,000	265,460	9,910	255,550	319,616	512,889
Plymouth County Co-operative Creamery Co., . . . .	April 21,	April 7,	2,000	2,300	50	2,250	700	-
Plymouth Electric Light Co., . . . . .	Sept. 29,	Jan. 7,	40,000	-	6,381	-	53,051	3,286
Plymouth Foundry Co.,	April 17,	Feb. 3,	50,000	7,500	with	R. E.	2,500	39,461
Plymouth Gas Light Co.,	Aug. 14,	July 9,	40,000	7,350	-	-	15,000	2,873
Plymouth Mills, . . .	Aug. 18,	May 3,	69,000	-	-	14,000	15,000	49,217
Plymouth Rock Boot and Shoe Co., The, . .	Nov. 24,	Nov. 1,	25,000	-	-	11,444	<i>c</i> 8,798	13,824
Plymouth Woollen and Cotton Factory, The,	June 12,	June 2,	50,000	10,000	2,000	8,000	12,000	1,389
Pocasset Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 27,	800,000	335,939	-	<i>d</i> 314,460	285,540	93,198
Point of Pines Co., . .	Feb. 1,	Jan. 7,	150,000	97,800	36,500	61,300	1,000	4,185
Pond Desk Co., . . .	May 21,	May 12,	5,200	-	-	-	850	10,773
Post Publishing Co., . .	June 14,	May 7,	150,000	-	-	-	20,700	25,622
Potomska Mills Corporation, . . . .	July 25,	June 26,	1,200,000	529,496	with	R. E.	726,321	98,136
Potter Drug and Chemical Corporation, . . .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 30,	200,000	-	-	32,500	6,751	82,419
Potter Lovell Co. (for 1889), . . . . .	June 14,	1888. Dec. 31,	400,000	-	-	-	-	3,204,967

*a* And plant.*c* Lasts and tools.*b* Adjourned.*d* Mill buildings and cotton house.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$24,248	-	-	-	\$63,344	\$30,075	\$31,543	-	\$1,000	\$726	\$63,344
15,089	-	\$3,836	-	61,288	30,000	28,109	-	1,949	1,230	61,288
6,097	-	34,147	-	98,136	30,000	32,393	-	-	35,743	98,136
-	-	-	-	116,312	62,500	1,625	-	12,187	40,000	116,312
-	-	9,243	-	26,238	5,000	9,781	-	6,957	4,500	26,238
-	-	1,873	-	44,268	25,000	18,554	-	714	-	44,268
5,259	-	-	-	25,800	15,000	3,825	-	6,975	-	25,800
-	-	-	\$3,964	27,675	20,000	7,675	-	-	-	27,675
-	-	-	-	23,647	9,000	14,000	-	647	-	23,647
333,792	-	4,492	-	1,436,699	500,000	556,109	-	380,590	-	1,436,699
-	-	-	-	3,000	2,000	1,000	-	-	-	3,000
<i>a</i> 23,004	\$8,000	-	-	93,722	40,000	{ <i>b</i> 30,000 23,374 }	-	348	-	93,722
23,815	-	1,500	-	74,776	47,300	14,838	-	12,638	{ with bal. P. & L. }	74,776
293	-	1,929	-	27,445	40,000	2,026	-	-	-	42,026
15,370	-	-	-	93,587	69,000	-	-	24,587	-	93,587
7,115	-	-	-	41,181	20,460	20,500	-	221	-	41,181
8,894	-	2,252	15,465	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
212,913	-	-	-	1,242,050	800,000	170,361	-	267,699	3,990	1,242,050
-	-	2,000	95,015	200,000	150,000	<i>c</i> 50,000	-	-	-	200,000
8,608	-	-	-	20,231	5,200	15,031	-	-	-	20,231
304	-	51,700	79,621	177,947	150,000	27,947	-	-	-	177,947
553,091	-	1,635	-	1,908,679	1,200,000	510,338	<i>d</i> \$36,000	162,341	-	1,908,679
77,162	-	72,234	-	271,066	200,000	71,066	-	-	-	271,066
-	-	-	-	3,204,967	400,000	2,506,641	-	298,326	-	3,204,967

*a* And street lines.*c* Mortgage.*b* Bonds.*d* Unpaid dividend.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Potter Lovell Co., . . .	1890. Sept. 15,	1890. <i>a</i> Feb. 14,	\$400,000	-	-	-	-	\$ 4,919,012
Powell Planer Co., The,	May 2,	April 24,	10,000	-	-	-	\$7,300	9,426
Powow Hill Water Co.,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 7,	40,000	-	-	\$8,000	15,000	1,475
Prang Educational Co., The, . . . . .	Sept. 2,	Mar. 27,	100,000	-	-	-	-	44,831
Pranker Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	June 10,	Feb. 27,	60,000	-	-	-	7,274	20,808
Presbrey Stove Lining Co., . . . . .	May 19,	May 14,	28,000	\$16,700	-	-	5,000	18,605
Progressive Co-operative Association, . . .	May 7,	Jan. 23,	5,000	-	-	-	-	11,539
Prouty Wire Co., . . .	Aug. 11,	July 8,	20,000	11,003	\$2,880	8,123	3,312	6,980
Providence Extractor Co., The, . . . . .	May 19,	May 7,	12,000	-	-	-	-	-
Provincetown Electric Co., . . . . .	Nov. 20,	-	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Putnam Machine Co., .	Apr. 19,	April 9,	160,000	-	-	101,099	145,731	63,730
Putnam Nail Co., The, .	Feb. 14,	<i>a</i> Jan. 29,	300,000	109,009	-	-	105,000	59,045
Quabog Steamboat Co., The, . . . . .	Aug. 4,	<i>a</i> April 30,	5,100	-	-	-	<i>b</i> 5,000	-
Quincy Co-operative So- ciety, The, . . . . .	Mar. 13,	Jan. 21,	5,000	-	-	-	-	355
Quincy Electric Light and Power Co., The, .	Aug. 1,	June 25,	60,000	9,588	1,650	7,938	35,910	2,827
Quincy Market Cold Storage Co., . . . .	Aug. 11,	Jan. 28,	500,000	220,000	with	R. E.	-	11,822
Quincy Water Co., . .	Oct. 28,	Sept. 11,	250,000	19,540	13,540	6,000	25,000	3,236
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Co., The (for 1889), . . . . .	Feb. 19,	1889. Oct. 31,	7,000	-	-	-	-	-
Quinsigamond Lake Steamboat Co., The, .	Nov. 3,	1890. Oct. 30,	7,000	-	-	-	-	-
R. H. Smith Manufactur- ing Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 9,	<i>a</i> July 23,	20,000	-	-	-	11,458	3,089
Randolph Power Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 27,	<i>a</i> Jan. 21,	6,000	5,800	600	5,200	1,900	952
Rational Horse Shoeing Co., The, . . . . .	Aug. 14,	<i>c</i> -	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,070
Raymond Skate Co., .	Sept. 20,	Aug. 15,	100,000	-	-	-	7,995	14,238

*a* Adjourned.*b* And boat.*c* Not given, there being only one stockholder.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$ 4,919,012	\$400,000	4,094,018	-	\$424,994	-	\$ 4,919,012
\$9,030	-	\$1,483	-	27,239	10,000	17,239	-	-	-	27,239
-	-	a 73,623	-	98,098	40,000	b 40,000 7,600	-	10,498	-	98,098
65,864	c \$63,734	1,535	-	175,964	100,000	74,509	-	1,455	-	175,964
118,309	-	-	\$29,781	176,172	60,000	d 116,172	-	-	-	176,172
29,976	-	1,500	-	71,781	28,000	18,895	\$24,886	-	-	71,781
e 3,348	-	-	-	14,887	4,925	3,196	f 2,569	3,451	\$746	14,887
4,982	-	1,406	-	27,683	20,000	5,169	-	-	2,514	27,683
-	-	-	-	-	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
292,933	403	665	-	604,561	160,000	g 97,610 h 28,914 i 6,059	-	311,978	-	604,561
182,103	-	-	-	455,157	300,000	28,782	126,375	-	-	455,157
-	-	100	-	5,100	5,100	-	-	-	-	5,100
636	-	-	-	991	960	-	-	-	31	991
j 31,712	-	-	-	80,037	50,000	28,714	-	1,323	-	80,037
-	-	-	-	231,822	120,000	90,000	-	21,822	-	231,822
-	-	k 477,808	16,551	542,135	250,000	292,135	-	-	-	542,135
-	-	l 7,000	-	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	-	m 8,000	-	8,000	7,000	-	-	1,000	-	8,000
12,648	-	-	-	27,195	20,000	1,902	-	-	5,293	27,195
-	-	-	-	8,652	5,600	n 2,000	-	752	300	8,652
4,230	-	-	3,700	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
31,912	30,000	-	12,873	97,018	75,000	22,018	-	-	-	97,018

a Pipes, etc.

b Bonds.

c Publishing plant.

d Including advances on goods

e And fixtures.

f Reserved dividends.

g Consolidation notes.

h Merchandise, bills.

i Miscellaneous.

j Including lines.

k Water mains and easements.

l Three steamboats and equipment.

m Three steamboats.

n Mortgage.



*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rays Woollen Co., . . .	1890. Mar. 27,	1890. Jan. 25,	\$300,000	\$200,000	with	real	estate	\$278,636
Reading Lyceum Hall Association, . . .	Aug. 29,	May 5,	13,480	14,000	-	-	-	-
Reading Water Co., . .	Sept. 11,	Sept. 8,	4,000	-	\$600	-	\$500	50
Real Estate and Building Co., . . .	April 18,	Jan. 20,	200,100	104,000	-	-	-	40,470
Real Estate Improvement Co. of Haverhill,	July 18,	July 14,	90,000	130,000	30,000	\$100,000	-	2,393
Redding Electrical Co.,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 27,	9,000	-	-	-	-	-
Reed and Barton Corporation, . . .	June 10,	May 21,	600,000	150,000	with	R. E.	75,000	219,063
Register Co-operative Printing Co., . . .	April 5,	a Feb. 3,	3,000	-	-	-	2,000	-
Renfrew Manufacturing Co., . . .	Sept. 13,	July 8,	1,500,000	484,500	with	R. E.	1,000,000	345,770
Republican Co., The, . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 28,	30,000	110,900	50,000	60,000	20,000	25,046
Revere Copper Co., . .	Mar. 18,	b Jan. 6,	300,000	75,000	with	real	estate	148,380
Revere House, Proprietors of the, . .	Mar. 21,	Mar. 11,	160,000	235,000	151,000	84,000	-	4,791
Revere Rubber Co., . .	Jan. 17,	Jan. 15,	500,000	218,221	with	R. E.	218,572	286,434
Revere Water Co., . . .	April 25,	Mar. 12,	125,000	-	23,000	-	12,000	3,523
Reversible Collar Co., .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 21,	250,000	40,301	with	R. E.	26,892	32,263
Rice and Griffin Manufacturing Co., . . .	April 11,	Feb. 1,	55,000	43,500	with	R. E.	16,559	30,365
Rice and Lockwood Lumber Co., . . .	Mar. 17,	a Mar. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	-	82,397
Rice Kendall Co., The,	Dec. 22,	a Nov. 22,	150,000	-	-	-	-	303,236
Richard Borden Manufacturing Co., . . .	Dec. 19,	Nov. 11,	800,000	428,296	with	R. E.	762,790	76,936
Richardson Manufacturing Co., . . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 1,	100,000	-	-	100	4,710	230,655
Richmond Co-operative Creamery Association,	Feb. 10,	1889. May 3,	2,000	-	-	1,500	500	-
Richmond Iron Works,	July 14,	1890. July 9,	54,000	110,000	-	-	18,000	33,641
Ripley-Howland Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 19,	108,000	-	-	-	7,250	73,850
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, The, . . .	Feb. 24,	Feb. 3,	15,000	13,648	1,000	12,648	-	6,145

a Adjourned.

b Continued by adjournment to March 24.



## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$165,307	-	-	-	\$643,943	\$300,000	\$274,502	-	\$29,441	\$40,000	\$643,943
-	-	-	-	14,000	13,480	400	-	-	-	13,880
-	-	-	\$2,850	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
100	-	-	61,533	206,103	200,100	6,003	-	-	-	206,103
-	-	-	69,268	201,661	90,000	111,661	-	-	-	201,661
-	-	-	-	-	9,000	-	-	-	-	9,000
273,511	-	\$15,620	-	733,194	600,000	133,194	-	-	-	733,194
-	-	1,000	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	3,000
724,217	-	α 3,525	-	2,558,012	1,500,000	847,612	-	210,400	{ with bal. P. & L. }	2,558,012
1,350	-	9,033	-	165,429	30,000	113,892	-	21,537	-	165,429
110,161	-	-	-	333,541	300,000	-	-	33,541	-	333,541
-	-	21,386	-	261,177	160,000	7,000	-	-	-	167,000
536,178	\$4,500	-	-	1,263,905	500,000	547,092	-	216,813	-	1,263,905
-	-	196,283	90,261	325,067	125,000	200,067	-	-	-	325,067
82,961	250,000	-	-	432,417	250,000	16,130	-	166,287	-	432,417
20,065	-	-	-	110,489	54,200	48,861	-	7,428	-	110,489
58,117	-	131	-	140,645	25,000	110,645	-	5,000	-	140,645
65,907	-	-	-	369,143	150,000	215,935	-	3,208	{ with bal. P. & L. }	369,143
149,189	-	-	-	1,417,211	800,000	431,252	-	185,959	-	1,417,211
38,972	-	604	-	275,041	100,000	4,069	-	170,972	{ with bal. P. & L. }	275,041
-	-	-	-	2,000	2,000	300	-	-	-	2,300
158,108	-	-	-	319,749	54,000	193,135	-	52,614	20,000	319,749
75,078	-	10,544	-	166,722	108,000	25,427	-	33,295	-	166,722
9,851	-	-	-	29,644	12,985	13,013	-	1,214	2,432	29,644

α Stocks.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Riverside Manufacturing Co., . . . .	1890. April 29,	1890. Feb. 28,	\$100,000	\$14,545	-	-	-	-
Riverside Paper Co., . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 28,	150,000	124,500	\$9,400	\$115,100	\$55,500	\$71,320
Robbins Anchor Tripper Co., The, . . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-	384
Roberts Iron Works Co., . . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 14,	40,000	-	-	-	a 23,911	16,536
Robeson Mills, . . . .	Feb. 11,	Feb. 3,	260,000	-	106,107	-	177,606	4,955
Robinson Bros. Shoe Co., . . . .	Nov. 17,	Nov. 8,	50,000	-	-	-	-	114,195
Robinson Iron Co., . . . .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 6,	100,000	20,000	with	R. E.	20,000	34,055
Rockland Co., . . . .	Aug. 25,	b July 29,	50,000	-	-	-	6,500	c 115,790
Rockland Electric Light and Power Co., The, . . . .	July 7,	1889. Dec. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland Hotel Co., The, . . . .	June 16,	1890. Jan. 1,	85,000	142,615	-	-	-	6,340
Rockport Granite Co. of Massachusetts, . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 27,	200,000	81,400	71,400	10,000	-	84,047
Rocky Meadow Co., . . . .	Feb. 17,	Jan. 21,	25,600	25,600	-	-	-	16
Rodney Hunt Machine Co., . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 7,	75,000	30,500	with	R. E.	29,500	76,245
Rotch's Wharf Co., . . . .	May 16,	Feb. 1,	20,000	d 20,000	-	-	-	2,335
Roxbury Carpet Co., . . . .	Sept. 2,	July 12,	43,400	211,100	with	real	estate	532,156
Roxbury Central Wharf, . . . .	May 16,	May 5,	15,200	-	12,300	-	-	219
Roxbury Gas Light Co., . . . .	Mar. 27,	Feb. 3,	600,000	708,156	with	real	estate	179,703
Rubber Footwear Co., The, . . . .	May 7,	April 2,	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
Russell Mills, . . . .	Sept. 9,	May 7,	125,000	125,000	with	real	estate	20,648
Russell Paper Co., . . . .	July 25,	May 3,	200,000	121,000	21,000	100,000	79,000	137,481
Russia Cement Co., . . . .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 20,	100,000	59,000	4,000	55,000	46,700	46,584
Rutland Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 28,	2,000	2,200	600	1,600	800	1,575
Ryder Grate Co., . . . .	Oct. 21,	e June 4,	15,000	-	-	-	-	226
S. A. Woods Machine Co., . . . .	June 12,	Feb. 10,	300,000	42,750	9,963	32,787	54,131	141,065
S. Blackinton Woolen Co., . . . .	Dec. 8,	Oct. 7,	250,000	176,503	-	-	137,216	17,589
S. H. Howe Shoe Co., The, . . . .	Nov. 25,	Nov. 3,	200,000	57,800	11,000	46,800	57,200	87,274
S. K. Edwards Hall Co., . . . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 21,	8,000	26,579	with	R. E.	-	472

a And tools.

b Adjourned.

c Subject to discount for cash.

d Wharf property.

e Should have been; corporation to be dissolved.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debits.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$14,545	\$14,545	-	-	-	-	\$14,545
\$70,336	-	-	-	321,662	150,000	\$74,270	-	-	\$97,392	321,662
99	\$5,000	-	-	5,483	5,000	60	-	\$423	-	5,483
27,696	-	\$1,390	-	69,533	40,000	28,009	-	1,524	-	69,533
78,463	-	-	-	367,131	260,000	23,765	-	83,366	-	367,131
33,761	-	<i>a</i> 1,189	-	149,145	50,000	99,145	-	-	-	149,145
41,664	-	-	-	115,719	100,000	910	-	14,809	-	115,719
35,515	-	320	-	158,125	50,000	83,957	-	-	<i>b</i> 24,168	158,125
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	<i>c</i> 7,773	-	156,728	85,000	$\left. \begin{smallmatrix} 75 \\ d65,000 \end{smallmatrix} \right\}$	-	6,653	-	156,728
29,853	-	42,378	-	237,678	200,000	37,678	-	-	-	237,678
-	-	-	\$1,584	27,200	25,600	1,600	-	-	-	27,200
41,567	-	7,000	-	184,812	75,000	13,158	-	96,654	-	184,812
-	-	-	-	22,335	20,000	-	-	-	2,335	22,335
367,283	-	24,463	-	1,135,002	43,400	37,905	-	-	1,053,697	1,135,002
-	-	-	3,681	16,200	15,200	1,000	-	-	-	16,200
21,432	-	-	-	909,291	600,000	10,870	-	298,421	-	909,291
-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
81,391	-	-	-	227,039	125,000	66,952	-	35,087	-	227,039
213,006	-	50,000	-	600,487	200,000	390,061	-	10,426	-	600,487
49,449	5,855	-	34,647	242,235	100,000	142,235	-	-	-	242,235
100	-	-	-	4,675	2,000	2,505	-	90	80	4,675
-	-	-	14,774	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	15,000
136,754	5,000	18,497	-	398,797	300,000	42,450	<i>c</i> \$5,000	44,264	7,083	398,797
252,137	-	6,003	-	589,448	250,000	278,287	-	61,161	-	589,448
192,172	-	-	-	394,446	200,000	145,617	-	33,829	15,000	394,446
-	-	-	-	27,051	8,000	16,284	-	2,767	-	27,051

*a* Guarantee.  
*d* Bonds.

*b* And discount.  
*e* Reserve contingent fund.

*c* Equipment.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
S. N. & C. Russell Manufacturing Co., . . .	1890. June 12,	1890. May 7,	\$100,000	\$44,827	\$14,827	\$30,000	\$30,000	\$117,933
Sagamore Manufacturing Co., . . .	Dec. 8,	Oct. 22,	900,000	337,864	40,000	297,864	749,995	18,996
Salem and South Danvers Oil Co., . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 15,	48,000	6,900	3,600	3,300	2,700	16,080
Salem, Beverly and Danvers Towboat Co., The, . . .	Aug. 14,	June 2,	9,800	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Electric Lighting Co., The, . . .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 15,	140,000	46,031	-	-	a 140,963	10,330
Salem Gas Light Co., . .	Mar. 12,	Feb. 10,	300,000	133,500	42,000	91,500	166,000	22,483
Salem Lead Co., . . .	Mar. 19,	Jan. 20,	67,500	25,800	with	real	estate	63,401
Salem Mechanic Hall Corporation, . .	Feb. 12,	Jan. 2,	49,000	27,000	with	real	estate	9,586
Salem Press Publishing and Printing Co., The,	April 22,	Jan. 13,	12,500	-	-	-	18,342	1,685
Salisbury Beach Plank Road Co., . . .	June 24,	May 10,	10,000	500	300	200	-	-
Samson Cordage Works, . . .	Dec. 20,	July 16,	80,000	28,374	with	R. E.	33,272	14,124
Samuel Ward Co., . . .	Sept. 20,	Aug. 18,	40,000	-	-	-	-	34,522
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	April 29,	April 16,	50,000	25,000	8,338	16,662	17,381	52,231
Sanders Leather Co., . .	May 1,	b April 28,	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sanford Mills, . . .	April 11,	Feb. 10,	65,000	30,000	15,000	15,000	15,000	c 44,001
Sanford Whip Co., . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 7,	110,000	22,020	5,000	17,020	16,929	85,113
Sanitary Manufacturing Co., The, . . .	Sept. 27,	Sept. 15,	5,000	-	-	-	-	-
Saunders Cotton Mills, .	June 7,	May 13,	175,000	80,000	10,000	70,000	50,000	7,290
Sawyer Leather Machinery Co., The, . .	Mar. 17,	Feb. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	900	8,763
Sawyer Spindle Co., . .	May 10,	April 26,	200,000	-	-	-	2,644	46,757
Saxonville Mills, . . .	Sept. 2,	July 12,	85,600	369,177	with	real	estate	435,851
Scandinavian Co-operative Mercantile Co., The, . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 8,	2,000	-	-	-	-	3,541
Seaconnet Mills, . . .	Nov. 25,	Nov. 6,	400,000	10,000	-	120,516	276,367	22,919
Security Associates, The, . . .	June 18,	Jan. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	-	{ d 94,254 } e 30,000 }

a Construction.

b Adjourned.

c Rent account.

d And claims and accounts.

e Doubtful claims and accounts.



## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$100,263	-	-	-	\$293,023	\$100,000	\$158,582	-	\$32,570	\$1,871	\$293,023
162,990	-	-	-	1,269,845	899,950	244,119	\$125,776	-	-	1,269,845
16,004	-	\$1,664	\$15,211	58,559	48,000	10,559	-	-	-	58,559
-	-	a 5,750	5,750	11,500	9,800	1,700	-	-	-	11,500
-	b \$10,000	{ c 4,090 d 342 }	-	211,756	140,000	61,137	-	10,619	-	211,756
15,257	-	77,877	-	415,117	300,000	10,977	-	84,140	20,000	415,117
33,864	-	-	-	123,065	67,500	17,671	-	7,139	30,755	123,065
-	-	-	14,307	50,893	49,000	1,893	-	-	-	50,893
1,200	-	{ e 13,070 5,477 }	-	39,774	12,500	21,181	-	6,093	-	39,774
-	-	f 2,400	7,838	10,738	10,000	738	-	-	-	10,738
36,784	2,162	926	13,200	128,842	80,000	48,842	-	-	-	128,842
g 86,673	-	-	-	121,195	40,000	81,195	-	-	-	121,195
30,000	-	-	-	124,612	50,000	50,417	-	24,195	-	124,612
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	841	89,842	65,000	24,842	-	-	-	89,842
71,277	1,475	2,406	-	199,220	110,000	77,470	-	11,000	750	199,220
-	-	-	-	none	4,000	-	-	-	-	4,000
71,261	-	-	59,075	267,626	175,000	92,626	-	-	-	267,626
1,635	6,800	-	-	18,098	10,000	835	-	7,263	-	18,098
4,504	51,102	95,217	-	200,224	200,000	224	-	-	-	200,224
254,419	-	9,598	-	1,069,045	85,600	32,500	-	-	950,945	1,069,045
1,856	-	-	-	5,397	2,000	2,488	-	909	-	5,397
57,184	-	-	-	486,986	400,000	19,626	-	67,360	-	486,986
-	-	h 16,000	i 22,548	162,802	100,000	60,600	-	j 2,202	-	162,802

a Two tug boats.

b Franchise.

c Supplies, etc.

d Furniture and fixtures.

e Type.

f Plank on road.

g And fixtures.

h Securities.

i Depreciated and worthless securities.

j Surplus.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Security Safe Deposit Co., . . . . .	1890. Feb. 7,	1890. Jan. 9,	\$200,000	-	-	<sup>a</sup> 175,600	-	-
Sewall and Day Cordage Co., . . . . .	Mar. 25,	Feb. 17,	600,000	\$724,037	with	R. E.	\$83,582	\$204,693
Sharon Water Co., . . . . .	April 7,	<sup>b</sup> Mar. 19,	20,000	-	-	1,055	<sup>c</sup> 51,725	363
Shaw Stocking Co., . . . . .	June 12,	May 19,	360,000	77,897	\$24,899	52,998	197,337	58,326
Shelburne Falls Co-operative Creamery Association, . . . . .	Dec. 17,	Oct. 6,	5,000	-	-	4,000	1,000	637
Shove Mills, . . . . .	Mar. 1,	Feb. 5,	550,000	317,040	with	R. E.	428,669	23,536
Shreve, Crump and Low Co., . . . . .	May 22,	May 11,	300,000	-	-	-	9,000	165,500
Silver Lake Co., . . . . .	May 16,	Jan. 15,	75,000	60,000	with	R. E.	20,000	67,539
Simonds Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Oct. 28,	Sept. 29,	150,000	-	48,000	-	3,077	136,583
Simonds Rolling-Machine Co., . . . . .	Dec. 5,	Nov. 10,	600,000	33,180	with	R. E.	93,874	19,360
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co., . . . . .	Jan. 7,	Jan. 1,	350,000	110,000	60,000	<sup>d</sup> 50,000	5,000	26,834
Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association, The, . . . . .	Jan. 10,	1889. Oct. 7,	3,300	-	-	2,000	960	-
Singletary Co-operative Creamery Association, The (2d return), . . . . .	Nov. 3,	1890. Oct. 6,	3,400	-	2,000	-	1,300	-
Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes Lumber Co., . . . . .	Aug. 9,	June 18,	250,000	105,062	55,862	49,200	-	624,534
Slade Mills, . . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 28,	550,000	290,203	84,439	205,764	440,000	18,408
Smith American Organ and Piano Co., . . . . .	May 23,	Feb. 5,	200,000	34,300	-	-	16,893	283,311
Smith and Anthony Stove Co., . . . . .	Dec. 20,	<sup>b</sup> July 23,	100,000	30,000	-	-	10,000	144,352
Smith and Dove Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Oct. 17,	Sept. 19,	500,000	128,765	with	R. E.	93,554	76,665
Smith Carleton Iron Co., . . . . .	May 1,	Jan. 15,	55,000	-	27,954	-	15,101	35,346
Smith Paper Co., . . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 29,	250,000	77,500	27,500	50,000	65,000	90,086
Solon Bryant Co., The, . . . . .	May 6,	<sup>b</sup> Mar. 3,	25,000	-	-	-	6,391	23,585
Somerset Co-operative Foundry Co., . . . . .	June 16,	Jan. 13,	30,000	-	15,020	-	<sup>e</sup> 4,300	16,083
Somerset Potters' Works, . . . . .	May 23,	Jan. 30,	75,000	-	-	60,000	10,097	14,266
Somerville Electric Light Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 1,	Feb. 3,	120,000	20,379	-	-	63,679	3,964

<sup>a</sup> Lease of building and vaults.  
<sup>d</sup> And docks.

<sup>b</sup> Adjourned.  
<sup>e</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>c</sup> Pipes laid and easements.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	<i>a</i> \$25,000	-	\$200,000	\$200,000	-	-	-		\$200,000
\$361,040	-	3,000	-	1,376,352	600,000	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \$401,800 \\ \$225,000 \end{array} \right\}$	-	\$74,552	\$75,000	1,376,352
-	-	-	\$654	53,797	20,000	33,797	-	-	-	53,797
108,492	\$24,717	6,978	-	473,756	360,000	45,344	-	21,600	46,812	473,756
526	-	-	963	7,126	4,410	2,716	-	-	-	7,126
140,160	-	-	-	909,405	550,000	230,854	-	128,551	-	909,405
383,842	-	4,000	-	562,342	300,000	214,770	-	47,572	-	562,342
71,026	-	3,258	-	221,823	75,000	19,310	\$127,513	with	reserves	221,823
158,046	-	-	-	345,706	150,000	118,604	-	77,102	-	345,706
36,714	269,239	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 112,011 \\ c \ 8,640 \end{array} \right\}$	-	573,018	500,900	72,118	-	-	-	573,018
-	-	-	215,166	357,000	350,000	7,000	-	-	-	357,000
-	-	-	-	2,960	2,960	-	-	-	-	2,960
-	-	-	-	3,300	3,300	-	-	-	-	3,300
1,019,639	-	31,382	-	1,780,617	250,000	1,078,762	-	451,855	-	1,780,617
112,594	-	-	-	861,205	550,000	299,809	-	11,396	-	861,205
95,833	-	-	-	430,337	200,000	223,822	-	6,515	-	430,337
173,154	-	4,288	-	361,794	100,000	118,255	-	143,539	-	361,794
383,779	-	-	-	682,763	500,000	59,672	-	123,091	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{with bal} \\ \text{P. \& L.} \end{array} \right\}$	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} 682,763 \end{array} \right\}$
9,915	-	1,089	-	89,405	55,000	32,975	-	1,430	-	89,405
96,405	-	22,800	-	351,791	250,000	71,791	-	30,000	-	351,791
39,498	630	1,600	14,728	86,432	25,000	61,432	-	-	-	86,432
19,687	-	4,800	-	59,890	30,000	17,145	-	-	12,745	59,890
30,161	-	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} d \ 1,000 \\ e \ 9,089 \\ f \ 2,765 \end{array} \right\}$	4,970	132,348	75,000	57,348	-	-	-	132,348
2,551	-	<i>g</i> 92,215	-	182,788	120,000	56,276	-	6,512	-	182,788

*a* Railroad bond.*b* Mortgage on land in Roxbury.*c* Investment in Canada.*d* Teams.*e* Construction account.*f* Unpaid capital, subsequently reduced to \$475.*g* Pole lines.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Somerville Union Hall Co. (for 1889), . . .	1890. Jan. 13,	1889. a Oct. 21,	\$29,000	\$29,000	\$9,000	\$20,000	-	\$1,123
Somerville Union Hall Co., . . . . .	Nov. 4,	1890. Oct. 6,	29,000	29,000	9,000	20,000	-	1,480
Soule Piano & Organ Investment Co., . . .	Oct. 2,	Feb. 11,	20,000	-	-	-	-	49,622
South Abington Shoe Factory Co., . . . .	Oct. 25,	April 23,	23,100	11,550	with	real	estate	150
South Bay Co., . . .	June 11,	May 5,	50,000	-	32,000	-	-	354
South Boston Gas Light Co., . . . . .	Mar. 27,	Jan. 28,	440,000	226,945	126,140	100,805	\$291,793	32,721
South Boston Ice Co., .	June 12,	April 22,	80,000	45,500	with	R. E.	4,750	3,345
South Boston Iron Works, The, . . . .	Aug. 16,	Feb. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	50,000	32,312
South Congregational Meeting House in Lowell, Proprietors of the, . . . . .	May 21,	April 14,	15,000	15,000	with	R. E.	-	2,099
South Cove Corporation,	Aug. 14,	Feb. 5,	600,000	-	12,200	-	-	7,841
South Framingham Manufacturing Co., . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 11,	66,600	75,000	8,000	67,000	-	142
South Hadley Falls Electric Light Co., The, . . . . .	Oct. 10,	a Oct. 3,	7,000	-	-	-	10,434	441
South Reading Mechanic and Agricultural Institution, . . . .	May 7,	April 7,	10,000	-	-	-	-	469,554
Southbridge Gas and Electric Co., . . . .	Dec. 20,	July 11,	40,000	9,138	with	R. E.	-	992
Southbridge Optical Co.,	April 10,	Jan. 13,	20,000	5,884	1,131	4,753	9,469	5,257
Southbridge Printing Co., . . . . .	May 1,	April 7,	12,000	65,000	20,000	45,000	34,969	6,524
Southbridge Water Supply Co., . . . . .	July 12,	May 13,	18,000	-	11,552	-	-	278
Southern Berkshire Cheese Co., The, . . .	July 29,	Jan. 6,	3,600	-	-	500	10	100
Southern Massachusetts Telephone Co., The, .	Mar. 19,	Feb. 8,	450,000	-	-	-	256,393	36,124
Southworth Co., . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 15,	40,000	9,636	-	51,855	49,231	45,034
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Webster, Mass., . . . .	July 8,	Feb. 11,	10,000	-	-	-	-	4,642
Sovereigns' Co-operative Association of Worcester, The, . . . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 16,	3,500	-	-	-	-	2,243

a Adjourned.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$30,123	\$29,000	\$900	-	\$223	-	\$30,123
-	-	-	-	30,480	29,000	900	-	580	-	30,480
\$11,904	-	\$745	-	62,271	18,100	38,414	-	3,577	\$2,180	62,271
-	-	-	\$11,400	23,100	23,100	-	-	-	-	23,100
-	-	-	-	32,354	30,000	19	-	2,335	-	32,354
11,113	-	1,454	-	564,026	440,000	52,985	-	71,041	-	564,026
-	-	11,107	17,606	82,308	80,000	2,308	-	-	-	82,308
87,000	-	-	-	169,312	50,000	116,000	-	3,312	-	169,312
-	-	-	-	17,099	15,000	-	-	2,099	-	17,099
-	-	-	-	20,041	600,000	-	-	-	-	600,000
-	-	-	-	75,142	66,600	30,000	-	-	-	96,600
386	-	-	-	11,261	7,000	4,261	-	-	-	11,261
-	-	26,900	-	496,454	10,000	457,454	-	27,000	2,000	496,454
47,445	-	-	-	57,575	40,000	15,000	-	2,575	-	57,575
7,254	\$238	1,182	-	29,284	20,000	7,191	-	2,093	-	29,284
-	500	4,884	-	111,877	12,000	<i>a</i> 89,187	-	10,690	-	111,877
-	-	22,723	-	34,553	18,000	9,000	-	7,553	-	34,553
-	-	-	-	610	3,600	25	-	-	-	3,625
-	251,000	-	-	543,517	450,000	36,566	-	<i>b</i> 56,951	-	543,517
71,255	-	-	-	227,011	40,000	53,927	<i>c</i> \$19,851	33,233	<i>d</i> 30,000 50,000	{ 227,011
7,569	-	-	-	12,211	5,350	4,954	1,126	631	150	12,211
2,664	-	487	-	5,394	2,625	1,789	-	239	741	5,394

*a* Including machinery and mortgage.*c* Value taxed out of State.*b* And unearned rentals.*d* Surplus.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Spencer Gas Co., The, .	1890. Mar. 5,	1890. Jan. 13,	\$85,000	\$21,929	with	R. E.	\$71,809	\$8,400
Spencer Hotel Corporation, . . . .	May 20,	Jan. 14,	29,900	20,000	-	-	-	-
Spencer Wire Co., .	May 10,	April 29,	75,000	41,000	with	R. E.	9,000	43,200
Springdale Paper Co., .	Mar. 27,	Jan. 28,	100,000	94,064	\$13,205	\$80,859	51,280	46,286
Springfield Collar Co., .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 18,	20,000	-	-	-	5,000	3,703
Springfield Co-operative Milk Association, The,	April 15,	Mar. 11,	30,000	30,460	with	R. E.	2,200	8,780
Springfield Envelope Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 16,	July 16,	60,000	-	-	-	50,212	37,307
Springfield Foundry Co.,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 5,	75,000	76,738	27,102	49,636	25,306	7,813
Springfield Gas Light Co., . . . .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 27,	500,000	-	198,258	-	492,724	24,564
Springfield Glue and Emery Wheel Co., .	Feb. 4,	Jan. 28,	20,000	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield Mountains Co-operative Creamery Association, . .	Mar. 5,	α Feb. 5,	3,000	1,800	100	1,700	1,200	1,294
Springfield Printing and Binding Co., . . . .	May 1,	April 7,	100,000	-	-	-	96,557	12,964
Springfield Silk Mills Co., . . . .	Feb. 7,	Jan. 8,	50,000	-	-	-	10,000	2,376
Springfield Steam Power Co., . . . .	Apr. 21,	Feb. 17,	200,000	358,444	with	R. E.	15,000	19,210
Springfield Waste Co., .	June 11,	Apr. 30,	150,000	-	-	2,061	32,227	96,794
Springfield Weaving Co., The, . . . .	Mar. 15,	1889. Dec. 30,	45,000	-	-	-	40,538	7,375
Springfield Wood Working Co., . . .	June 12,	1890. May 12,	20,000	-	-	-	10,382	11,170
Spy Publishing Co., The,	May 16,	April 7,	15,000	-	-	-	9,000	4,000
St. Regis Leather Co., The, . . . .	June 14,	May 29,	25,000	-	-	-	310	23,693
Stafford Mills, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 28,	800,000	-	40,034	907,713	{ with }	13,016
Stafford Mills (2d return), . . . .	Nov. 25,	Oct. 28,	800,000	-	40,034	913,525	{ with }	63,741
Standard Brick Co., The, . . . .	July 12,	Jan. 27,	5,000	-	-	-	-	13,200
Standard Clothing Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 26,	Feb. 3,	500,000	-	-	-	-	109,356
Standard Cordage Co., .	Feb. 11,	α Feb. 3,	400,000	-	-	111,038	117,602	62,261
Standard Envelope Co.,	Apr. 21,	Mar. 19,	5,100	-	-	-	633	1,000

α Adjourned.



f Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$8,630	-	<sup>a</sup> \$58,650 <sup>b</sup> 3,491	<sup>c</sup> \$9,348	\$182,257	\$85,000	\$97,257	-	-	-	\$182,257
-	-	-	-	20,000	29,900	-	-	-	-	29,900
36,000	-	-	-	129,200	75,000	<sup>c</sup> 3,750 19,600	<sup>d</sup> 30,850	-	-	129,200
39,285	-	-	-	230,915	100,000	110,116	-	\$20,799	-	230,915
-	-	<sup>e</sup> 350	10,947	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	11,570	-	53,010	22,880	27,175	-	2,955	-	53,010
42,481	-	5,512	-	135,512	60,000	74,387	-	-	\$1,125	135,512
8,444	-	16,972	-	135,273	60,000	65,273	-	10,000	-	135,273
22,100	-	-	-	737,646	500,000	81,278	-	155,947	421	737,646
-	-	-	-	<sup>f</sup> -	-	-	-	-	-	-
543	-	-	-	4,837	3,000	1,737	-	-	-	4,737
12,810	-	-	-	122,331	100,000	22,325	-	6	-	122,331
1,063	-	1,790	54,771	70,000	50,000	20,000	-	-	-	70,000
-	-	-	-	392,654	200,000	192,654	-	-	-	392,654
69,327	-	-	-	200,409	150,000	86,366	-	-	-	236,366
19,782	-	244	-	67,939	45,000	17,758	-	5,181	-	67,939
18,803	\$205	1,003	-	41,563	20,000	14,990	-	2,659	3,914	41,563
-	-	-	-	13,000	15,000	10,000	-	-	-	25,000
20,124	-	-	-	44,127	25,000	19,127	-	-	-	44,127
256,535	-	6,000	-	1,223,298	790,700	391,805	-	40,793	-	1,223,298
126,762	-	16,868	-	1,160,930	800,000	281,901	-	79,029	-	1,160,930
-	-	-	-	13,200	-	9,688	-	3,512	-	13,200
742,046	-	6,124	-	857,526	500,000	357,526	-	-	-	857,526
194,327	-	3,027	-	488,255	400,000	88,056	-	199	-	488,255
-	13,362	-	99,327	114,322	5,100	109,222	-	-	-	114,322

<sup>a</sup> Street mains and electric plant.    <sup>b</sup> Meters.    <sup>c</sup> Dividend.    <sup>d</sup> Surplus.    <sup>e</sup> Standard stock.  
<sup>f</sup> Sold out to The Springfield Emery Wheel Manufacturing Company of Bridgeport, Conn.

*Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION*

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Standard Fertilizer Co.,	1890. Aug. 28,	1890. July 25,	\$50,000	\$7,500	with	real	estate	\$86,440
Standard Measuring Machine Co., The,	June 18,	June 14,	8,000	-	-	-	-	247
Standard Publishing Co., The,	Sept. 22,	<i>a</i> Sept. 11,	9,000	-	-	-	<i>b</i> \$1,250	5,147
Standard Rubber Co.,	Sept. 15,	Jan. 21,	50,000	20,903	\$3,500	\$17,403	21,902	54,027
Standard Sugar Refinery, . . . .	July 24,	Feb. 14,	1,000,000	1,560,000	with	real	estate	1,349,028
Standard Turning Works, . . . .	July 12,	<i>a</i> July 10,	25,000	21,400	12,300	9,100	2,000	5,912
Standard Whip Co.,	July 3,	June 16,	30,000	-	-	-	2,324	23,690
Standish Hall Co.,	Sept. 6,	July 10,	13,000	25,400	-	-	-	-
Standish Mills, . . . .	Aug. 9,	1889. Dec. 3,	50,000	50,000	with	real	estate	1,101
Staple Heeling Co., The,	Mar. 28,	1890. <i>a</i> Mar. 1,	5,300	-	-	-	-	113
Staples Coal Co., . . . .	May 16,	May 6,	500,000	213,517	-	{ with } { R. E. }	-	200,390
Star Brass Manufacturing Co., . . . .	May 5,	Feb. 10,	61,000	-	-	-	27,114	17,252
Star Furniture Co.,	July 31,	Apr. 14,	5,200	-	-	-	-	4,333
Star Mills Corporation, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 14,	100,000	51,871	12,000	39,871	57,061	15,161
Star Worsted Co., . . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 7,	50,000	-	-	-	64,560	20,649
State Safe Deposit Co.,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 8,	5,000	-	-	-	-	{ c 5,000 } 915 {
State Street Exchange, .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 19,	3,500,000	1,763,294	-	271,517	-	63,689
Steel Wire Shank Co.,	April 22,	Jan. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	1,000	-
Steimer and Moore Manufacturing Co., .	Mar. 25,	1889. Dec. 25,	25,000	-	-	-	2,905	15,000
Stellar Electric Co.,	May 1,	1890. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	4,701	1,391
Sterling Emery Wheel Co., . . . .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 5,	40,000	13,600	2,000	11,600	12,163	11,473
Sterns Paper Co., The, .	Jan. 15,	Jan. 11,	25,000	-	-	-	-	34,238
Stevens Linen Works, .	June 12,	Jan. 28,	350,000	118,119	with	R. E.	48,399	291,698
Stirling Mills, . . . .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 15,	100,000	80,000	with	real	estate	888
Stockbridge Iron Co.,	Aug. 26,	Aug. 16,	125,000	43,050	39,300	3,750	450	5,476
Stockbridge Water Co.,	July 23,	June 28,	40,000	-	-	250	1,200	194
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall Association, .	April 22,	April 1,	12,000	13,700	7,000	6,700	-	660
Stonemetz Printers' Machinery Co., . . . .	Feb. 5,	Jan. 18,	30,000	-	-	-	17,784	23,554

*a* Adjourned.*b* Printing office.*c* Bonds.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	\$36,073	\$130,013	\$50,000	\$80,013	-	-	-	\$130,013
\$100	\$8,000	-	-	8,347	8,000	170	-	\$177	-	8,347
-	-	\$9,000	-	15,397	9,000	1,230	-	5,167	-	15,397
52,089	-	1,127	-	150,048	33,000	113,730	-	3,318	-	150,048
1,024,309	-	202,028	-	4,135,365	1,000,000	3,005,759	-	129,606	-	4,135,365
10,127	-	-	-	39,439	25,000	12,327	-	2,112	-	39,439
18,626	-	841	-	45,481	30,000	7,059	-	8,422	-	45,481
-	-	-	-	25,400	13,000	12,400	-	-	-	25,400
4,152	-	5,800	16,347	77,400	50,000	27,400	-	-	-	77,400
500	b -	-	5,850	6,463	5,300	1,163	-	-	-	6,463
58,116	-	133,656	-	605,679	500,000	105,679	-	-	-	605,679
23,421	2,758	-	-	70,545	61,000	9,545	-	-	-	70,545
8,467	-	-	-	12,800	5,200	7,600	-	-	-	12,800
41,909	-	-	30,707	196,709	100,000	96,709	-	-	-	196,709
26,214	-	-	-	111,423	50,000	1,423	-	50,000	\$10,000	111,423
-	-	-	-	5,915	5,000	-	-	915	-	5,915
-	-	-	-	2,098,500	2,098,500	-	-	-	-	2,098,500
-	2,500	-	-	3,500	5,000	-	-	-	-	5,000
7,095	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
5,700	-	-	10,108	21,900	5,000	16,900	-	-	-	21,900
27,663	1,012	-	-	65,911	40,000	8,898	-	17,013	-	65,911
19,184	-	8,797	-	62,219	25,000	35,350	-	989	880	62,219
231,946	-	-	-	690,162	350,000	17,500	-	322,662	{ with bal. P. & L., }	690,162
246,911	-	-	-	327,799	100,000	95,615	-	132,184		-
-	-	270	188,802	238,048	125,000	113,048	-	-	-	238,048
-	-	c 15,950	-	17,594	7,000	8,900	-	194	1,500	17,594
-	-	-	-	14,360	12,000	1,500	-	860	-	14,360
23,629	18,715	5,886	8,027	97,595	30,000	67,595	-	-	-	97,595

*a* Supplies.*b* Nominal.*c* Wells and plant.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stony Brook Water Power Co., . . .	1890. July 1,	1890. April 23,	\$29,700	-	\$800	-	-	\$12
Stoughton Rubber Co., .	Mar. 24,	Feb. 18,	200,000	\$26,650	10,000	\$16,650	\$34,663	152,989
Strange Forged Twist Drill Co., . . .	May 22,	a May 5,	19,400	-	-	-	-	973
Suburban Light and Power Co. (for 1887),	Jan. 11,	1887. b Oct. 5,	75,000	86,011	10,000	76,011	-	1,289
Suburban Light and Power Co. (for 1888),	Jan. 11,	b Oct. 5,	75,000	-	-	-	c 7,500	-
Suburban Light and Power Co. (for 1889),	Jan. 11,	b Oct. 5,	75,000	-	-	-	c 7,500	-
Suburban Parcel Delivery Co., . . .	June 12,	1890. May 12,	20,000	-	-	-	-	999
Suffolk Brewing Co., .	April 15,	Jan. 2,	150,000	-	-	113,000	10,000	20,935
Suffolk Co., . . .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 23,	20,000	-	-	-	10,000	7,064
Suffolk Cordage Co., .	Feb. 26,	1889. Oct. 8,	350,000	230,819	with	R. E.	209,546	83,066
Suffolk Cordage Co. (2d return), . . .	Dec. 24,	1890. Oct. 14,	525,000	230,819	-	-	238,629	173,171
Suffolk Iron Works, .	June 20,	April 2,	100,000	28,000	10,000	18,000	-	-
Sun Printing Co., The, .	April 22,	Mar. 10,	7,500	-	-	-	7,500	3,535
Sunderland Water Co., .	Feb. 27,	Jan. 10,	3,000	-	-	-	-	d 217
Suspension Transportation Co., . . .	Oct. 20,	e May 24,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sutton Cranberry Co., .	Feb. 14,	a Jan. 22,	20,000	-	2,000	-	-	-
Swan Holt Co., The, .	June 6,	Feb. 4,	38,400	35,007	-	1,000	-	1,017
Swedish Importing Co.,	Feb. 4,	1889. Oct. 17,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,684
Swedish Mercantile Co-operative Co., The, otherwise Svenska Handels Aktie Bolaget, . . .	Jan. 27,	1890. Jan. 4,	8,000	-	-	-	-	6,643
Swift River Co., . . .	May 23,	May 6,	37,000	24,297	with	R. E.	37,911	227,513
T. A. Newhall Coal Co., . . .	Sept. 2,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	3,600	300	28,151
Taber Organ Co., The, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 8,	15,000	-	-	-	2,000	31,221
Talbot Dyewood and Chemical Co., . . .	Dec. 3,	Oct. 28,	60,000	6,800	500	6,300	20,000	22,363
Talbot Mills, . . .	Dec. 13,	Oct. 25,	300,000	166,980	with	R. E.	85,000	256,214
Tapley Machine Co., The, . . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 8,	100,000	-	-	-	-	-

a Adjourned.

b In lieu of annual.

c Poles and wires.

d Water rents.

e Date fixed.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$812	\$29,700	-	-	-	-	\$29,700
\$135,635	-	\$43,209	-	393,146	200,000	\$190,478	-	\$2,668	-	393,146
-	\$9,000	-	\$10,597	20,570	19,400	1,170	-	-	-	20,570
-	-	4,500	43	91,843	75,000	16,843	-	-	-	91,843
-	-	-	67,500	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
-	-	-	67,500	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-	75,000
-	-	a 21,025	-	22,024	20,000	338	-	1,686	-	22,024
70,639	-	4,700	-	219,274	150,000	26,074	-	32,200	\$11,000	219,274
15,199	-	-	-	32,263	20,000	b 12,263	-	-	-	32,263
184,445	-	-	-	707,876	350,000	335,411	-	22,465	-	707,876
264,654	-	-	-	907,273	500,000	322,925	-	44,348	40,000	907,273
-	-	-	93,150	121,150	100,000	c 20,000 1,150	-	-	-	121,150
2,945	-	-	-	13,980	7,500	200	-	6,280	-	13,980
4	-	d 2,200	-	2,421	2,200	18	-	e 189	f 14	2,421
-	-	99,700	-	99,700	100,000	318	-	-	-	100,318
-	-	-	18,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	g 325	1,051	38,400	38,400	-	-	-	-	38,400
496	-	-	-	2,180	2,000	180	-	-	-	2,180
h 5,720	-	-	-	12,363	8,000	2,402	\$410	1,551	-	12,363
140,874	-	-	-	430,595	36,000	150,053	-	184,542	60,000	430,595
11,267	-	-	-	43,318	10,000	17,500	-	9,818	6,000	43,318
7,657	-	-	-	40,878	15,000	16,766	-	2,000	7,112	40,878
28,712	-	3,538	-	81,913	60,000	9,215	-	10,848	1,850	81,913
281,355	-	-	-	789,549	300,000	257,588	-	231,961	with bal. P. & L.	789,549
-	-	-	-	-	100,000	-	-	-	-	100,000

a Personal property.

b And loans.

c Bonds.

d Mains.

e Dividend.

f Repairs.

g Tools, etc.

h And fixtures.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taunton Brick Co., . .	1890. Feb. 20,	1890. Feb. 8,	\$30,000	\$16,955	\$12,125	\$4,830	\$11,091	\$13,388
Taunton Button Co., . .	May 5,	April 7,	12,000	-	-	-	140	-
Taunton Copper Manufacturing Co., . .	June 12,	June 3,	252,000	30,002	with	R. E.	50,000	149,207
Taunton Cotton and Machine Co., . .	Mar. 13,	1889. Oct. 23,	55,500	-	-	-	-	3,125
Taunton Crucible Co., . .	June 24,	1890. May 23,	50,000	-	-	16,500	6,020	12,315
Taunton Electric Lighting Co., . . . .	June 26,	May 26,	50,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	a 24,000	5,483
Taunton Gas Light Co.,	Sept. 15,	July 21,	80,000	26,500	with	R. E.	53,500	20,965
Taunton Locomotive Manufacturing Co., . .	June 16,	May 28,	218,500	62,870	-	-	92,141	21,650
Taunton Oil Cloth Co.,	July 16,	June 17,	25,000	1,250	-	-	1,250	55,104
Taunton Tack Co., . .	July 14,	July 10,	120,000	34,000	with	R. E.	28,340	19,282
Tecumseh Mills, . . .	Nov. 11,	Oct. 28,	500,000	182,379	2,379	180,000	480,296	41,126
Thomas E. Proctor Leather Co., . . . .	Feb. 19,	Jan. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	-	1,050,439
Thompson & Baker Coal Co., . . . .	Sept. 22,	b June 24,	50,000	-	-	18,600	2,600	33,116
Thorndike Co., . . .	Mar. 11,	Feb. 11,	450,000	120,000	with	R. E.	c 159,164	105,574
Thorndike Manufacturing Co., . . . .	May 28,	1889. Nov. 5,	120,000	30,000	7,415	22,585	30,892	45,759
Thorp and Adams Manufacturing Co., The, . .	April 24,	1890. Mar. 18,	85,000	-	-	-	20,000	64,947
Thurston and Hall Biscuit Co., The, . . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 13,	30,000	-	-	-	12,839	26,269
Tileston and Hollingsworth Co., . . . .	Mar. 13,	Jan. 25,	500,000	581,338	with	real	estate	54,771
To wle Manufacturing Co., . . . .	May 19,	April 23,	248,000	45,373	2,500	42,873	87,596	132,933
Traders' Co-operative Union, . . . .	Aug. 4,	July 10,	2,910	-	-	-	-	953
Tremont and Suffolk Mills, . . . .	April 8,	Mar. 25,	1,200,000	551,000	-	-	649,000	742,850
Tremont Nail Co., . .	Sept. 16,	July 31,	100,000	184,842	with	real	estate	98,644
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory, . . .	Feb. 14,	Feb. 4,	300,000	d 324,997	{ with } R. E. }	-	285,072	39,182
Tucker and Cook Manufacturing Co., . . .	Dec. 6,	Aug. 27,	60,000	-	-	60,421	72,569	30,241
Tudor Co., . . . .	Mar. 5,	Feb. 12,	169,500	191,000	with	R. E.	3,455	2,046

a Lines, etc.

b Adjourned.

c And renovating.

d Including mill and mill site.

*of Corporations — Continued.*

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures Materials and Stock in Pro- cess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$18,856	-	-	-	\$60,290	\$30,000	\$25,000	-	\$5,290	-	\$60,290
-	\$6,000	-	\$4,505	10,645	10,402	243	-	-	-	10,645
101,951	-	-	-	331,160	252,000	23,195	-	40,965	\$15,000	331,160
2,602	-	<i>a</i> \$35,322	30,434	71,483	55,500	15,983	-	-	-	71,483
23,881	-	-	6,759	65,475	50,000	15,475	-	-	-	65,475
-	-	-	-	33,483	30,000	3,000	-	483	-	33,483
6,217	-	-	-	107,182	80,000	189	-	26,993	-	107,182
55,837	-	-	16,002	248,500	218,500	30,000	-	-	-	248,500
20,767	-	-	-	78,371	25,000	20,643	-	29,834	<i>b</i> 2,894	78,371
84,840	-	567	9,860	176,889	120,000	56,889	-	-	-	176,889
69,641	-	<i>c</i> 6,500	-	779,942	500,000	171,323	-	50,049	58,570	779,942
1,075,070	-	3,334	-	2,128,843	100,000	2,026,319	-	786	1,738	2,128,843
87,986	-	-	8,205	150,507	50,000	100,507	-	-	-	150,507
121,123	-	-	-	505,861	450,000	1,192	-	<i>d</i> 54,669	with bal. P. & L.	505,861
34,307	-	3,000	-	143,958	120,000	23,941	-	17	-	143,958
79,709	1,558	3,445	-	169,659	85,000	84,659	-	-	-	169,659
18,259	-	-	465	57,832	30,000	27,832	-	-	-	57,832
142,940	with	{ M. M. & S. in P. }	-	779,049	500,000	236,581	\$42,468	with	reserves	779,049
362,875	-	10,616	-	639,393	248,000	215,450	-	175,943	-	639,393
2,463	-	-	98	3,514	2,910	200	-	-	404	3,514
1,189,671	-	-	-	3,132,521	1,200,000	1,396,199	-	286,757	249,565	3,132,521
106,035	-	-	-	389,521	100,000	218,204	-	71,317	-	389,521
119,943	-	-	-	769,194	300,000	24,151	-	445,043	-	769,194
41,130	-	-	-	204,361	60,000	140,951	-	3,410	-	204,361
423	-	287	-	197,211	169,500	-	-	-	27,711	197,211

*a* Suspende.*c* 65 shares Manufacturers' Gas Light Co.*b* Reserve for insurance.*d* And guaranty.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Turner's Falls Co.,	1890. May 13,	1890. May 7,	\$300,000	-	\$292,524	-	-	\$27,729
Turner's Falls Cotton Mills,	Sept. 15,	Mar. 12,	80,000	\$41,153	with	R. E.	\$53,916	1,997
Turner's Falls Lumber Co.,	June 24,	May 15,	60,900	-	101,580	-	10,000	20,290
Turner's Falls Paper Co.,	July 15,	July 10,	120,000	51,870	{ with R. E. }	{ \$35,000	33,198	36,005
Tyer Rubber Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 27,	25,000	10,643	-	-	19,875	22,451
Union Belt Co.,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 16,	48,000	-	-	-	10,830	32,237
Union Button Sewing Machine Co.,	Nov. 10,	Nov. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	-	3,534
Union Co.,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 5,	5,840	-	-	8,442	-	6,000
Union Cotton Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 22,	750,000	290,153	-	-	401,602	244,512
Union Cycle Manufacturing Co.,	Nov. 25,	Nov. 5,	30,000	-	-	-	19,079	32,039
Union Desk Co.,	Nov. 18,	Aug. 1,	25,000	-	-	8,800	{ a 1,128 b 3,262 }	{ 8,541
Union Electric Light Co.,	Oct. 27,	c Oct. 18,	20,000	5,000	1,000	4,000	23,708	658
Union Furniture Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 15,	20,000	6,814	with	R. E.	3,441	7,427
Union Glass Co.,	Sept. 6,	Feb. 12,	50,000	20,000	with	R. E.	1,000	10,168
Union Hall Association, The,	1889. Feb. 20,	Oct. 7,	150,000	119,889	with	R. E.	-	9,416
Union Hammock Co., The,	1890. Nov. 14,	Oct. 15,	25,000	-	-	-	295	16,539
Union Ice Co.,	July 15,	June 13,	75,000	79,121	19,640	59,481	-	2,625
Union Machine Co.,	April 5,	c Feb. 10,	50,000	-	-	-	29,081	51,625
Union Needle Co., The,	Oct. 17,	Aug. 25,	40,000	4,200	-	-	10,545	397
Union Newspaper Co., The,	April 2,	Feb. 8,	25,000	-	-	-	12,000	14,228
Union Publishing Co., The,	1889. April 15,	Dec. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	3,350	2,563
Union Shuttle Co.,	1890. July 19,	c June 21,	10,000	-	-	-	1,800	1,200
Union Water Meter Co.,	Feb. 20,	Jan. 17,	75,000	50,000	with	R. E.	32,000	17,831
Union Wharf Co.,	May 19,	April 28,	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	481
United Electric Light Co.,	1889. Jan. 27,	Sept. 28,	150,000	56,799	with	R. E.	131,595	13,028
United Manufacturing Co.,	1890. Nov. 3,	June 23,	25,000	-	-	-	3,000	4,510

a Boiler and engine.

b And tools.

c Adjourned.

*f Corporations — Continued.*

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$320,253	\$300,000	-	-	\$20,253	-	\$320,253
\$30,042	-	-	-	127,108	80,000	\$26,638	-	14,506	\$5,964	127,108
57,719	-	\$1,710	-	191,299	60,900	118,135	-	12,264	-	191,299
24,343	-	-	-	180,416	120,000	-	-	35,216	25,200	180,416
51,108	-	-	-	104,077	25,000	67,088	-	11,989	-	104,077
21,401	-	-	-	64,468	48,000	-	-	16,468	-	64,468
6,147	\$24,544	a 618	-	34,843	25,000	5,724	-	4,119	-	34,843
7,712	-	1,065	-	23,219	5,840	121	-	-	17,258	23,219
107,134	-	-	-	1,043,401	750,000	-	b \$244,997	-	48,404	1,043,401
16,976	-	-	-	68,094	30,000	28,849	-	9,245	-	68,094
9,990	3,532	{ with P. R. }	-	35,253	25,000	9,468	-	785	-	35,253
19,864	-	-	\$2,016	51,246	20,000	31,246	-	-	-	51,246
17,113	-	-	-	34,795	20,000	14,306	-	-	489	34,795
33,411	-	-	1,555	66,134	50,000	16,134	-	-	-	66,134
-	-	-	-	129,305	58,500	65,000	-	5,805	-	129,305
11,178	-	-	3,233	31,245	25,000	6,245	-	-	-	31,245
6,720	-	14,561	-	103,027	75,000	8,500	-	7,527	12,000	103,027
20,285	-	-	-	100,991	50,000	31,175	-	19,816	-	100,991
-	-	1,000	28,653	44,795	40,000	4,795	-	-	-	44,795
820	-	8,000	7,232	42,280	25,000	17,280	-	-	-	42,280
3,150	-	-	-	9,063	5,000	2,459	-	-	-	7,459
2,500	-	-	-	5,500	10,000	5,550	-	-	-	15,550
41,806	7,000	{ c 5,500 675 }	-	154,812	75,000	44,450	35,362	-	-	154,812
-	-	1,800	-	302,081	300,000	1,450	-	631	-	302,081
106,770	-	17,210	215	325,617	150,000	175,617	-	-	-	325,617
6,222	-	4,875	30,782	49,389	25,000	24,389	-	-	-	49,389

a Tools.

b Surplus earnings.

c Patterns and drawings.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
United States Compound Oxygen Co., The, . . . . .	1890. Feb. 19,	1890. Jan. 6,	\$5,000	-	-	-	\$8,219	\$1,450
United States Cord Co.,	Aug. 26,	1884. July 22,	40,000	-	-	-	22,528	1,906
United States Fire-works Co., . . . .	July 16,	1890. a July 14,	20,000	\$40,000	with	real	estate	112
United States Spring Bed Co., The, . . . .	Jan. 29,	Jan. 13,	5,000	-	-	-	1,176	1,262
United States Watch Co.,	Nov. 7,	June 14,	100,000	19,100	\$10,000	\$9,100	30,000	7,790
Upton Felting Mills, The, . . . . .	May 8,	a Jan. 18,	15,000	{ 6,159 } { 64,649 }	with	R. E.	6,516	690
Uxbridge and North-bridge Electric Co., The, . . . . .	Sept. 15,	a July 25,	20,000	4,553	300	4,253	9,900	-
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, .	Aug. 14,	May 13,	125,000	44,775	12,725	32,050	50,000	-
Valley Paper Co., . . . .	Jan. 23,	Jan. 17,	200,000	275,000	with	R. E.	-	56,916
Valpey and Anthony Shoe Co., . . . . .	Dec. 11,	Nov. 17,	25,000	-	-	-	13,194	48,494
Victor Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 11,	Jan. 6,	6,000	-	-	3,000	1,936	4,284
Villa Paint and Ornamental Co., The, . . . . .	July 31,	c Jan. 6,	10,000	15,000	-	-	1,500	3,500
Vineyard Haven Water Co., . . . . .	Sept. 29,	c Jan. 27,	30,000	-	-	-	3,217	423
Vineyard Haven Wharf Co., . . . . .	May 16,	April 7,	1,760	-	-	d 1,760	-	-
W. C. Stevenson Manufacturing Co., . . . .	June 12,	April 16,	30,000	-	-	-	34,007	5,844
W. F. Adams Co., . . . .	Feb. 20,	1889. Nov. 18,	14,000	-	-	-	-	8,413
W. S. Reed Toy Co., . .	June 10,	1890. a Apr. 30,	25,000	31,100	5,400	25,700	9,089	27,640
Wachusett Milk Co., . .	Dec. 30,	Dec. 1,	30,000	1,000	-	3,000	3,000	8,035
Wachusett Shirt Co., . .	Nov. 17,	Aug. 9,	100,000	-	35,467	-	26,297	124,267
Wainwright Manufacturing Co. of Massachusetts, The, . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 8,	100,000	35,000	1,500	33,500	38,348	19,612
Wakefield Rattan Co., .	Feb. 11,	Feb. 5,	1,000,000	365,000	145,000	220,000	90,000	230,923
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, . . . . .	April 23,	Jan. 20,	100,000	105,403	with	R. E.	-	10,797
Walker and Pratt Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Jan. 25,	Jan. 15,	300,000	109,476	with	R. E.	10,000	161,112

a Adjourned.

b Construction.

c Should have been.

d And wharf.



## Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$800	-	\$650	-	\$11,119	\$5,000	\$3,053	-	\$3,066	-	\$11,119
8,073	\$30,000	5,600	\$45,198	113,305	40,000	<i>a</i> 73,305	-	-	-	113,305
-	-	-	-	40,112	20,000	19,707	-	-	-	39,707
2,107	-	-	625	5,170	5,000	170	-	-	-	5,170
120,089	25,000	40,682	-	242,661	65,000	240,943	-	-	-	305,943
5,049	-	-	-	23,063	15,000	7,406	-	657	-	23,063
-	-	25,959	-	40,412	20,000	20,412	-	-	-	40,412
54,879	-	-	-	149,654	125,000	32,347	-	-	-	157,347
96,949	-	-	-	428,865	200,000	225,849	-	3,016	-	428,865
23,400	-	1,696	-	86,784	25,000	60,697	-	1,087	-	86,784
4,640	1,000	157	-	15,017	6,000	4,129	-	1,888	\$3,000	15,017
ith cash	& D. R.	-	-	20,000	10,000	<i>b</i> 10,000	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	<i>c</i> 59,228	-	62,868	30,000	<i>d</i> 29,967 } 2,901 }	-	-	-	62,868
-	-	-	1	1,761	1,760	-	-	1	-	1,761
14,166	5,000	-	46	59,063	30,000	29,063	-	-	-	59,063
30,577	1,000	<i>e</i> 2,630	-	42,620	14,000	23,323	-	5,297	-	42,620
11,498	4,346	12,181	-	95,854	25,000	7,049	-	36,805	27,000	95,854
3,029	-	6,269	<i>f</i> 20,972	45,305	30,000	15,305	-	-	-	45,305
165,703	-	3,573	-	355,307	100,000	247,177	-	8,130	-	355,307
36,675	478	5,558	-	135,671	100,000	31,036	-	4,635	-	135,671
555,092	-	139,680	-	1,380,695	1,000,000	26,126	-	354,569	-	1,380,695
-	-	-	-	116,200	100,000	4,000	-	7,841	4,359	116,200
147,309	-	10,000	-	437,897	300,000	66,787	-	71,110	-	437,897

*a* Including assessment account.*b* Mortgage on real estate.*c* Construction.*d* Bonds.*e* And fixtures.*f* And loss on franchise and prospective business.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walker Stetson Sawyer Co., . . . . .	1890. April 17,	1890. April 12,	\$100,000	-	-	-	-	\$126,163
Walpole Emery Mills, .	Aug. 5,	July 9,	25,000	\$17,759	-	-	\$13,573	9,337
Walpole Woolen Mills, The, . . . . .	Sept. 10,	April 19,	35,000	20,772	-	-	-	59
Waltham Emery Wheel Co., . . . . .	Mar. 29,	Feb. 20,	25,000	-	-	-	8,798	14,386
Waltham Gas Light Co.,	Mar. 5,	Feb. 12,	140,000	24,306	\$4,300	\$20,006	$\left. \begin{array}{l} a \ 5,812 \\ 162,713 \end{array} \right\}$	16,642
Waltham Music Hall Co., . . . . .	Oct. 7,	Sept. 1,	30,000	60,641	9,950	50,691	-	1,636
Waltham Tribune Co.,	July 21,	Mar. 6,	14,000	-	-	-	7,900	4,276
Walworth Construction and Supply Co., . .	June 11,	April 23,	30,000	-	-	-	-	13,108
Walworth Light & Power Co., . . . .	Aug. 25,	May 13,	15,000	-	-	-	26,335	1,585
Walworth Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	June 20,	May 13,	400,000	151,100	31,600	119,500	92,291	503,726
Wamesit Power Co., .	May 22,	May 3,	70,000	191,399	with	real	estate	132,623
Wamesit Steam Mill Co., . . . . .	April 7,	Feb. 3,	16,000	12,500	with	R. E.	4,000	1,690
Wampanoag Mills, .	Nov. 5,	Oct. 27,	750,000	59,515	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{with} \\ \text{R.E.} \end{array} \right\}$	231,000	540,000	18,573
Wamsutta Hotel Co., .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 13,	16,000	30,000	with	R. E.	-	6,919
Wamsutta Mills, . .	Dec. 13,	Nov. 18,	3,000,000	1,263,207	with	R. E.	2,086,444	360,477
Wannacomet Water Co.,	Aug. 13,	July 14,	30,000	649,268	7,300	-	4,500	6,043
Waquoit Herring River Co., . . . . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 20,	3,000	1,300	1,200	100	-	1,700
Ware Electric Light Co.,	July 23,	May 28,	15,000	c 26,680	-	-	-	-
Ware Pratt Co., . .	Jan. 30,	Jan. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	5,000	29,177
Ware River Manufacturing Co., . . . .	Aug. 28,	June 3,	5,000	4,500	500	-	-	-
Warner Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	Aug. 22,	Aug. 4,	10,000	-	-	-	9,146	12,557
Warren Cotton Mills, .	Sept. 12,	Aug. 12,	450,000	325,000	with	R. E.	200,000	4,623
Warren Electric Co., .	Nov. 20,	1889. Sept. 28,	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Warren Thread Co., .	April 11,	1890. Jan. 14,	25,900	-	-	-	27,018	26,590
Washburn and Garfield Manufacturing Co., .	May 14,	April 22,	18,000	-	-	-	3,649	19,548
Washburn and Moen Manufacturing Co., .	June 11,	May 27,	1,500,000	635,264	155,000	480,264	769,149	1,068,707

a Poles and wires.

b Plant.

c Cost of plant.

## of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$152,220	-	\$2,000	-	\$280,383	\$100,000	\$174,618	-	\$3,728	\$1,837	\$280,383
30,050	-	3,877	\$3,587	78,183	25,000	53,183	-	-	-	78,183
-	-	-	50,680	71,511	35,000	{ 32,011 a 4,500 }	-	-	-	71,511
14,156	-	1,170	-	38,510	25,000	8,161	-	2,849	2,500	38,510
7,645	-	2,691	-	219,809	140,000	24,500	-	55,309	-	219,809
-	-	-	-	62,277	30,000	27,800	-	4,477	-	62,277
131	-	4,328	339	16,974	14,000	2,974	-	-	-	16,974
13,344	-	11,595	-	38,047	30,000	1,666	-	1,881	4,500	38,047
1,143	b \$3,401	c 156	-	32,620	15,000	13,245	-	4,063	312	32,620
380,833	-	79,039	-	1,206,989	400,000	125,254	-	542,072	139,663	1,206,989
-	-	-	-	324,022	70,000	102,064	-	-	151,958	324,022
-	-	-	-	18,190	16,000	81	-	941	1,168	18,190
131,857	-	-	-	980,945	750,000	89,000	-	141,945	-	980,945
-	-	d 500	-	37,419	16,000	100	-	21,319	-	37,419
763,428	-	-	-	4,473,556	3,000,000	{ e 90,000 1,276,136 }	-	107,420	-	4,473,556
680	-	-	-	67,791	30,000	32,935	-	4,856	-	67,791
-	-	-	-	3,000	1,300	-	-	-	-	1,300
-	-	-	-	26,680	15,000	11,680	-	-	-	26,680
85,680	-	-	-	119,857	100,000	5,008	-	13,469	1,380	119,857
-	-	-	230	5,230	5,000	230	-	-	-	5,230
9,436	-	218	-	31,357	10,000	8,430	-	10,000	2,927	31,357
355,237	-	-	-	884,860	450,000	387,252	-	20	f 47,588	884,860
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
107,287	366	6,880	-	168,141	25,000	127,127	-	16,014	-	168,141
12,217	-	1,911	-	37,325	18,000	7,947	-	5,007	6,371	37,325
2,000,789	-	-	-	4,473,909	1,500,000	1,473,909	-	900,000	600,000	4,473,909

a Mortgage note.

b Construction.

c Furniture and tools.

d Post office fixtures.

e Dividend unpaid.

f And guaranty.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Washington Mills Co., .	1890. May 13,	1890. Feb. 4,	\$ 1,500,000	\$780,587	\$160,069	\$620,518	\$955,272	\$669,254
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	June 24,	May 5,	40,000	10,000	with	R. E.	1,400	27,168
Wason Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Aug. 21,	Aug. 18,	300,000	-	-	189,006	30,000	169,705
Watchman Publishing Co., The, . . . . .	Jan. 8,	1889. Dec. 10,	72,000	-	-	-	-	7,727
Watertown Water Supply Co., . . . . .	Mar. 5,	1890. Jan. 15,	150,000	27,000	15,000	12,000	10,000	3,175
Waugrean Paper Co., .	June 12,	May 13,	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	32,008
Waverly Hall Co., . .	Dec. 19,	Oct. 6,	5,000	-	-	5,194	-	125
Webster Electric Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 1,	Jan. 21,	45,000	18,000	2,000	16,000	35,000	4,920
Weeden Manufacturing Corporation, . . . .	Mar. 8,	Feb. 18,	50,000	-	-	-	21,167	11,903
Weetamoe Mills, . .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 22,	550,000	-	-	286,200	340,800	11,155
Wellesley Co-operative Creamery Association, . . . . .	May 19,	Mar. 13,	3,000	1,700	400	1,300	1,311	271
Wellesley Electric Co.,	Nov. 20,	1889. Jan. 28,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wenham Lake Ice Co.,	Mar. 7,	Dec. 7,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
West Boylston Manufacturing Co., The, . .	April 11,	1890. Feb. 5,	300,000	152,533	17,000	135,533	200,808	62,063
West Chop Steamboat Co., . . . . .	Nov. 10,	June 18,	8,000	-	-	-	-	-
West Dudley Co-operative Creamery Association, . . . .	Nov. 4,	April 5,	2,000	3,500	100	2,500	875	-
West Springfield Aqueduct Co., . . . . .	April 25,	April 7,	50,000	-	6,000	-	-	4,610
West Ware Paper Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 10,	1889. Oct. 8,	30,000	35,567	6,000	29,567	17,905	8,821
West Warren Co-operative Association, . .	April 16,	1890. Jan. 15,	2,000	-	-	-	-	1,792
Westborough Factory Association, The, . .	April 14,	April 2,	13,300	18,000	3,000	15,000	4,000	522
Westborough Gas and Electric Co., The, . .	Sept. 25,	a Sept. 13,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Westfield Cigar Co., .	Jan. 31,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	450	13,326

a Should have been.

ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$ 1,444,606	-	-	\$335,934	\$ 4,185,653	\$ 1,450,000	\$ 2,735,653	-	-	-	\$ 4,185,653
10,903	-	-	-	49,471	40,000	6,760	-	-	<sup>a</sup> \$2,711	49,471
50,139	<sup>b</sup> 160,000	<sup>c</sup> 60,000	-	658,850	300,000	318,850	-	-	40,000	658,850
-	-	17,273	47,000	72,000	72,000	-	-	-	-	72,000
-	-	$\left. \begin{array}{l} d \text{ 12,000} \\ e \text{ 15,000} \\ f \text{ 210,500} \end{array} \right\}$	34,825	312,500	150,000	162,500	-	-	-	312,500
40,406	-	-	-	172,414	100,000	10,155	-	\$37,259	25,000	172,414
-	-	1,031	-	6,350	5,000	100	-	1,250	-	6,350
-	-	<sup>g</sup> 22,401	-	80,321	45,000	$\left. \begin{array}{l} 3,848 \\ h \text{ 30,000} \end{array} \right\}$	-	1,473	-	80,321
12,993	8,270	-	-	54,333	50,000	1,870	-	2,463	-	54,333
137,836	-	-	-	775,991	550,000	166,031	-	59,960	-	775,991
61	-	-	455	3,798	3,000	798	-	-	-	3,798
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,000
276,177	-	-	-	691,581	300,000	184,509	-	197,307	9,765	691,581
-	-	<sup>i</sup> 7,000	-	7,000	8,000	3,523	-	-	-	11,523
125	-	-	-	3,600	2,000	1,600	-	-	-	3,600
-	-	68,859	-	79,469	50,000	25,000	-	4,469	-	79,469
14,057	-	-	-	76,350	30,000	40,084	-	6,266	-	76,350
-	-	-	-	1,792	1,640	68	-	-	11	1,719
-	-	-	2,928	25,450	13,300	12,150	-	-	-	25,450
-	-	-	-	none	-	-	-	-	-	none
7,095	-	-	-	20,871	10,000	10,528	-	-	343	20,871

<sup>a</sup> And bad debts.  
<sup>d</sup> Stand pipe.  
<sup>g</sup> Construction.

<sup>b</sup> Springfield Steam Power Co. bonds.  
<sup>e</sup> Filter gallery.  
<sup>h</sup> Bonds.

<sup>c</sup> Springfield Steam Power Co. stock.  
<sup>f</sup> Pipes, gates, hydrants, easements, etc.  
<sup>i</sup> Steamer.



## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Westfield Gas Light Co., . . . . .	1890. Jan. 31,	1890. Jan. 29,	\$54,000	\$26,720	\$3,302	\$23,418	\$57,204	\$6,057
Westfield Power Co., . .	Jan. 10,	Jan. 8,	41,000	62,732	-	{ with { R. E. }	11,663	{ a 191 { 1,596 }
Westfield Whip Co., . .	Jan. 21,	1889. Dec. 28,	25,000	-	-	-	b 3,000	15,000
Weston Illuminating Co., . . . . .	1890. c Jan. 17,	Jan. 15,	150,000	40,000	10,000	30,000	80,000	307
Weymouth Light and Power Co., . . . . .	Dec. 12,	d June 11,	50,000	11,905	800	11,105	{ e 63,042 f 43,281 }	{ 2,140
Wheeler Cotton Mills, . .	Sept. 22,	Sept. 13,	80,000	-	-	-	81,386	6,868
Wheeler Reflector Co., .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 15,	65,000	-	-	-	-	15,508
Wheelman Co., The (for 1889), . . . . .	May 22,	1889. Nov. 6,	12,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wheelman Co., The, . .	Dec. 20,	1890. Nov. 5,	25,000	-	-	-	-	7,212
Wheelock Engine Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 7,	d Feb. 25,	45,000	24,823	13,608	11,215	10,210	16,586
Whitcomb Envelope Co., The, . . . . .	Feb. 18,	Feb. 5,	150,000	60,000	with	R. E.	30,000	64,511
White Oak River Corporation, . . . . .	Oct. 24,	Sept. 18,	30,000	-	-	g 22,087	11,787	5,566
Whitefield Mills, . . .	Nov. 21,	July 24,	275,000	75,000	5,000	70,000	-	204,447
Whitin Machine Works, .	Mar. 14,	Jan. 20,	600,000	400,000	37,008	362,992	125,000	493,376
Whitman Electric Co., .	Feb. 8,	1889. Nov. 4,	20,000	-	-	-	h 13,454	551
Whitman Paper Box Co., . . . . .	May 31,	1890. Mar. 5,	15,000	-	-	-	8,000	5,471
Whitmore Manufacturing Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 5,	Jan. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	22,214	71,659
Whittenton Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	June 11,	May 14,	600,000	600,000	with	real	estate	210,127
Whittier Cotton Mills, .	Jan. 21,	Jan. 14,	75,000	-	-	56,216	79,026	20,823
Whittier Machine Co., .	Feb. 20,	1889. Oct. 2,	250,000	165,000	101,300	63,700	95,000	123,199
Wilbraham Woolen Co., The, . . . . .	Mar. 8,	1890. Jan. 16,	33,000	-	-	7,000	14,000	14,110
Wiley and Russell Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Oct. 27,	Sept. 6,	50,000	8,500	with	R. E.	30,804	78,944
William N. Flynt Granite Co., . . . . .	Mar. 21,	Feb. 6,	100,000	35,000	i 28,000	7,000	9,910	20,753
William Skinner Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 20,	Feb. 11,	100,000	60,000	with	R. E.	25,000	591,682

a Uncollected bills.

d Adjourned.

g On leased land.

b Fixtures.

e Electric line construction.

h Electric and steam plant.

c Leased to Boston Electric Light Company

f Steam and electric plant.

i And railroad.

## of Corporations — Continued.

Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Proc- ess.	ASSETS — Con.				LIABILITIES.					
	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Total.
\$2,244	-	-	-	\$92,225	\$54,000	\$26,166	-	\$12,059	-	\$92,225
-	-	<i>a</i> \$342	-	76,524	41,000	30,500	-	5,024	-	76,524
20,165	-	-	\$9,864	48,029	25,000	23,029	-	-	-	48,029
-	-	<i>b</i> 60,000	-	180,307	150,000	27,113	-	3,194	-	180,307
-	-	<i>c</i> 4,345	-	124,713	50,000	<i>d</i> 73,573	-	1,140	-	124,713
19,534	-	-	-	107,788	80,000	25,119	\$2,669	-	-	107,788
20,407	\$31,038	2,953	-	69,906	65,000	4,906	-	-	-	69,906
-	-	-	-	-	12,000	-	-	-	-	12,000
-	-	<i>e</i> 500	21,675	29,387	25,000	4,387	-	-	-	29,387
23,964	10,000	-	-	85,583	45,000	30,202	-	10,381	-	85,583
67,697	-	-	-	222,208	150,000	71,040	-	1,168	-	222,208
23,389	-	<i>f</i> 5,474 <i>g</i> 14,879	6,968	90,150	30,000	60,150	-	-	-	90,150
884	-	11,087	59,692	351,110	275,000	76,110	-	-	-	351,110
143,625	-	-	-	1,162,001	600,000	99,034	-	412,967	\$50,000	1,162,001
1,911	-	<i>h</i> 6,388	-	22,304	20,000	1,769	-	535	-	22,304
5,000	-	-	4,182	22,653	15,000	7,653	-	-	-	22,653
62,945	-	-	-	156,818	25,000	97,071	-	34,747	<i>with bal. P. &amp; L.</i>	156,818
489,672	-	-	-	1,299,799	600,000	597,471	-	102,328	-	1,299,799
14,094	-	-	-	170,159	75,000	75,772	-	19,387	-	170,159
191,355	5,000	-	13,385	592,939	250,000	342,939	-	-	-	592,939
9,007	-	-	-	44,117	33,000	5,755	-	4,712	650	44,117
121,305	-	-	-	239,553	50,000	4,005	-	185,548	-	239,553
58,000	-	-	-	123,663	100,000	3,264	-	20,399	-	123,663
138,620	-	-	-	815,302	100,000	692,943	-	22,359	-	815,302

*a* Fuel and oil.*d* And bonds.*g* Timber rights, etc.*b* Mainly lines and circuits.*e* Type, office furniture, etc.*h* Lines and poles.*c* Lamps and globes.*f* Boat, etc.

## Abstract of CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Williams Aqueduct Co.,	1890. Sept. 2,	1890. <i>a</i> June 9,	\$12,000	\$12,000	with	R. E.	-	\$3,327
Williams Manufacturing Co., The,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 20,	100,000	36,000	with	R. E.	\$12,000	40,132
Williams Market, . .	June 30,	May 21,	51,900	93,900	-	-	-	-
Williamstown Electric Light Co., The, . .	Feb. 3,	Jan. 7,	15,000	-	-	-	-	-
Williamstown Manufacturing Co., . .	Mar. 13,	<i>b</i> Jan. 22,	300,000	-	-	\$350,000	-	260,917
Williston and Knight Co., . .	Dec. 20,	Dec. 16,	150,000	35,000	\$7,000	28,000	14,000	90,162
Winchester Furniture Co., The, . . . .	Dec. 26,	<i>a</i> Dec. 16,	12,000	-	-	-	5,000	7,656
Winnisimmet Co., . .	July 8,	June 24,	500,000	118,840	with	R. E.	125,000	7,124
Winship, Daniels & Co. Corporation, . .	April 10,	1889. Nov. 6,	25,000	-	-	-	28,897	5,720
Winthrop Gas and Electric Co., . . . .	Nov. 20,	Oct. 8,	30,000	-	-	-	-	-
Wire Goods Co., The, .	Feb. 19,	1890. Jan. 15,	25,000	-	13,000	-	21,711	11,639
Woburn Electric Light Co., . . . .	Sept. 20,	June 9,	120,000	18,079	with	R. E.	80,247	14,345
Woburn Gas Light Co.,	Oct. 25,	July 21,	45,100	9,500	with	R. E.	<i>c</i> 59,000	15,176
Wollaston Foundry Co.,	July 25,	July 21,	30,000	15,000	5,000	10,000	10,000	21,745
Woman's Journal, Proprietors of the, . .	April 8,	Feb. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
Woolson Machine Co., .	Aug. 9,	June 30,	25,000	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Bedding Manufacturing Co., The, . . . .	July 25,	Jan. 22,	12,000	5,500	with	R. E.	1,965	3,726
Worcester Coal Co., .	June 23,	<i>a</i> May 22,	50,000	30,733	with	R. E.	-	47,321
Worcester Co-operative Boot and Shoe Association, The, . .	Feb. 26,	Jan. 21,	3,500	-	-	-	-	216
Worcester Corset Co., The, . . . .	Mar. 17,	Jan. 7,	125,000	-	-	-	16,499	68,696
Worcester Electric Light Co., The, . . . .	Feb. 10,	Jan. 8,	200,000	63,547	19,663	43,884	75,193	48,641
Worcester Elevator Co.,	April 25,	<i>a</i> Feb. 19,	50,000	-	-	-	4,729	8,905
Worcester Excursion Car Co., The, . . . .	July 24,	Jan. 7,	200,000	11,000	-	-	-	2,041
Worcester Fire Appliance Co., The, . . . .	June 18,	April 8,	50,000	-	-	-	-	16,615

*a* Adjourned*b* Should have been.*c* And street pipes.

of Corporations — Continued.

ASSETS — Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$297	-	-	-	\$15,624	\$12,000	-	-	\$3,624	-	\$15,624
68,289	-	-	-	156,421	100,000	\$7,097	-	19,324	\$30,000	156,421
-	-	-	-	93,900	51,900	31,000	-	-	-	82,900
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33,403	-	a \$505	-	644,825	300,000	258,354	-	86,471	-	644,825
90,000	-	3,456	-	232,618	150,000	10,325	-	34,793	37,500	232,618
8,905	-	9,950	\$4,409	35,920	12,000	23,920	-	-	-	35,920
1,000	b 300,000	47,284	-	599,248	500,000	85,093	-	14,155	-	599,248
4,353	-	-	3,748	42,718	25,000	17,718	-	-	-	42,718
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49,423	-	-	-	95,773	25,000	22,107	-	48,666	-	95,773
8,404	11,478	c 109,480	-	242,033	120,000	119,441	-	2,592	-	242,033
1,703	-	1,490	-	86,869	45,100	89	-	39,425	2,255	86,869
9,863	-	-	-	56,608	30,000	2,858	-	23,750	-	56,608
-	-	-	8,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
7,550	-	-	6,450	14,000	9,000	5,000	-	-	-	14,000
900	-	-	-	12,091	12,000	69	-	22	-	12,091
50,239	-	8,530	-	136,823	50,000	83,748	-	-	3,075	136,823
4,011	-	447	7	4,681	3,010	1,671	-	-	-	4,681
70,319	27,000	d 7,913	-	190,427	125,000	65,427	-	-	-	190,427
-	-	34,147	-	221,528	200,000	6,143	-	15,385	-	221,528
3,822	5,000	800	-	23,056	50,000	22,422	-	-	-	72,422
-	-	e 40,000	-	53,041	85,000	11,100	-	-	-	96,100
3,562	25,203	1,530	7,626	54,536	50,000	4,536	-	-	-	54,536

a Tanks.

b Franchise.

c Pole, lines, etc.

d Fixtures.

e Cars, etc.



*Abstract of* CERTIFICATES OF CONDITIO

NAME OF CORPO- RATION.	When Certificate was Filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	ASSETS.				
				Real Estate.	Land and Wa- ter Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Fire Pail Co.,	1890. Sept. 22,	1890. Feb. 11,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-	\$410
Worcester Gas Light Co., . . . . .	Oct. 14,	Sept. 17,	500,000	\$156,000	with	R. E.	\$390,798	8,313
Worcester Steel Works,	Aug. 26,	May 1,	500,000	410,000	with	R. E.	290,000	144,654
Worcester Storage Co.,	May 20,	<sup>a</sup> May 10,	13,000	11,270	with	R. E.	-	1,072
Worcester Theatre As- sociation, . . . .	June 26,	May 12,	60,000	62,500	\$12,500	\$50,000	-	920
Worcester Wall Paper Co., . . . . .	Sept. 25,	Aug. 12,	6,000	-	-	-	-	4,845
Worcester Wire Co., .	July 15,	May 27,	100,000	60,000	with	R. E.	20,000	14,000
Workingmen's Building Association, . . .	April 8,	Mar. 20,	100,000	76,100	with	R. E.	-	26,854
Worthy Paper Co., .	Mar. 4,	Jan. 22,	100,000	73,405	-	-	29,395	21,440
Wright and Potter Print- ing Co., The, . . .	Jan. 27,	Jan. 17,	50,000	-	-	-	23,481	37,080
Wright Machine Co., .	Feb. 6,	Jan. 7,	12,000	12,486	3,900	8,586	5,673	1,644
Wright Manufacturing and Perfumery Co., .	May 23,	<sup>b</sup> Jan. 6,	7,500	-	-	-	-	-
Wright Manufacturing Co., . . . . .	Feb. 20,	Jan. 21,	60,000	14,000	with	R. E.	24,705	28,789
Total Certificates Filed, . . .		1,479	247,703,527	105,032,613	17,866,687	35,227,885	76,084,506	103,967,542
Deduct Duplicates, . . . .		34	8,832,700	3,760,976	422,719	1,826,500	2,760,287	10,385,519
Total Corporations, . . . .		1,445	238,870,827	101,271,637	17,443,968	33,401,385	73,324,219	93,582,023

<sup>a</sup> Adjourned.<sup>b</sup> Should have been.



ASSETS—Con.					LIABILITIES.					
Manufactures, Materials and Stock in Process.	Patent Rights.	Miscellaneous.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserves.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Total.
\$593	\$4,000	<i>a</i> \$896	-	\$5,899	\$5,000	\$899	-	-	-	\$5,899
12,948	-	-	-	568,059	500,000	<i>b</i> 10,228 20,949 }	-	\$36,882	-	568,059
405,563	-	-	-	1,250,217	500,000	585,868	-	164,349	-	1,250,217
-	-	-	\$905	13,247	13,000	247	-	-	-	13,247
-	-	-	56,080	119,500	43,500	<i>c</i> 31,000 45,000 }	-	-	-	119,500
3,311	-	288	-	8,444	6,000	2,057	-	387	-	8,444
26,000	-	-	-	120,000	100,000	20,000	-	-	-	120,000
-	-	311	-	103,265	82,325	16,000	-	4,940	-	103,265
21,773	-	-	-	146,013	100,000	22,599	-	23,414	-	146,013
1,503	-	<i>d</i> 27,101	-	89,165	50,000	5,739	-	24,887	\$8,539	89,165
9,345	15,070	8,455	-	52,673	12,000	23,010	-	17,663	with bal. P. & L. }	52,673
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
69,862	-	-	-	137,356	60,000	24,963	-	-	52,393	137,356
109,435,142	4,427,455	47,370,815	11,129,130	475,291,329	238,457,408	146,744,104	22,707,377	55,258,152	14,333,373	478,466,392
4,796,556	11,033	201,342	336,477	23,217,389	9,230,310	9,409,718	271,181	4,052,257	250,092	23,213,558
104,638,586	4,416,422	47,169,473	10,792,653	452,073,940	229,227,098	137,334,386	22,436,196	51,205,895	14,083,281	455,252,834

*a* Paid advertising exhibitions, etc.

*c* Mortgage.

*b* Dividends unpaid.

*d* Including type, etc.

## GENERAL STATEMENT FOR 1890.

*Organizations.*

Capital stock of 232 corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 106, 115 and 117, . . . . .	\$16,680,910
Without capital, 249 religious, benevolent or library corporations, organized under P. S. chaps. 115 and 40; chap. 404, Acts of 1887; chap. 429, Acts of 1888, and chap. 421, Acts of 1890, . . . . .	—
Without capital, 1 corporation, reorganized under P. S. chap. 115, sect. 13, . . . . .	—
Capital stock of 9 street railway corporations, organized under P. S. chap. 113, . . . . .	325,000
Without capital, 2 mutual fire insurance companies, under chap. 214, Acts of 1887, . . . . .	—
Total, . . . . .	\$17,005,910

*Capital paid in.*

Capital paid up of 171 corporations, under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, . . . . .	\$8,679,635
Capital partially paid of 10 street railway corporations, under P. S. 113, . . . . .	331,500
Total, . . . . .	\$9,011,135

*Investments.*

Capital invested by 53 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in real estate, . . . . .	\$4,236,308
Capital invested by 106 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in personal estate, . . . . .	2,877,531
Capital on hand by 99 corporations, certificates under P. S. 106, 46 and 48, in cash, . . . . .	1,565,796
Total, . . . . .	\$8,679,635

Capital of 9 railway (street) corporations not required to state investment, . . . . .	\$325,000
--	-----------

*Increase.*

Capital increased by 53 corporations, under P. S. 106, 56, . . . . .	\$6,975,400
Of which there has been paid in, . . . . .	6,975,400
Capital increased by 5 street railways and 1 railroad corporation, under P. S. 112, 45 and 228; and 113, 14 and 15, . . . . .	2,258,000

*Reduction.*

Capital reduced by 10 corporations, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, . . . . .	\$273,000
Present capital, . . . . .	916,000
Capital reduced by one street railway company, . . . . .	40,000
Present capital, . . . . .	80,000
46 corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial court.	

CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR 1890, UNDER  
P. S. 106, SECT. 54.

1,479 certificates filed, 34 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 1,445 corporations which make returns.

Total fixed capital of these 1,445 corporations, . . . . .	\$238,870,827
<i>Assets,<sup>1</sup> as follows : —</i>	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included), . . . . .	\$101,271,637
Land and water power, . . . . .	17,443,968
Buildings, . . . . .	33,401,385
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and excluded here), . . . . .	73,324,219
Cash and debts receivable, . . . . .	93,582,023
Manufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process, . . . . .	104,638,586
Patent rights, . . . . .	4,416,422
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	47,169,473
Balance Profit and Loss, . . . . .	10,792,653
Total assets of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	452,073,940
<i>Liabilities, as follows : —</i>	
Total Capital Stock (paid in or regarded as a liability), . . . . .	\$229,227,098
Total debts, . . . . .	137,334,386
Reserves (some corporations give total, others give this item as a <i>detail</i> ), . . . . .	22,436,196
Balance Profit and Loss, . . . . .	51,205,897
Reserve for Depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so stated in a note), . . . . .	14,083,281
Total liabilities of corporations <i>as they foot up</i> in the table, <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	455,252,834

<sup>1</sup> *In tabulating*, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

<sup>2</sup> But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 1,445).

ANNUAL RETURNS UNDER P. S. CHAP. 109.

Four Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity : —	
Capital paid in, . . . . .	\$12,560,000 00
Receipts for a year, . . . . .	6,505,308 29
Expenditures for a year, . . . . .	6,646,791 72
Real estate owned, and value, . . . . .	463,000 00
Cash on hand, . . . . .	576,518 36
Credits on book account, . . . . .	1,852,089 13
Amount of indebtedness, . . . . .	2,750,064 62

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE UNDER THE PUBLIC STATUTES  
AND AMENDMENTS THERETO AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION OF  
CORPORATIONS.

ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 84, and Acts of 1884, chap. 180, sect. 1, *one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock*, as fixed by the agreement of the Association.

This fee (P. S. chap 106, sect. 84) shall not be less, in any case, than *five dollars*, nor shall it exceed *two hundred dollars*.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 40, sect. 17, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 4, or P. S. chap. 115, sect. 6, or P. S. chap. 117, sect. 4, or under chap. 404 of 1887, sect. 5, or chap. 429 of 1888, sect. 7, or chap. 421 of 1890, sect. 8, FIVE DOLLARS.

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under chapter 214 of 1887, sect. 30, TWENTY-FIVE DOLLARS.

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION, and accompanying CERTIFICATES, and issuing the Secretary's CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 43, 44 and 1st cl. of sect. 45; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 44; P. S. chap. 112, sect. 227; and P. S. chap. 113, sect. 8, FIFTY DOLLARS.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE PREVIOUS TO 1870.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ORGANIZATION of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, FIVE DOLLARS.

VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF PAYMENT OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONDITION (*or annual return*), under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 54, 84, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 56, 84, "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased; provided, that the amount so to be paid shall not, when added to the amount or amounts previously paid for filing and recording certificates under sect. 11 or sect. 12, and under sect. 34 of said Act*" (chap. 224 of 1870; P. S. chap. 106, sects. 21, 22, 56, 84), "*exceed in any case the sum of two hundred dollars.*"

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 57, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sects. 58, 74, 84, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF ORGANIZATION, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 79, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF CONFIRMATION OF PROCEEDINGS, under P. S. chap. 106, sect. 80 (\$1.00 only), ONE DOLLAR, OR TWENTY-FIVE CENTS EACH PAGE.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF ADDITION TO OR CHANGE OF BUSINESS, under sects. 51, 52, 84 of the P. S., "*one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock of the corporation.*"

#### RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the CERTIFICATE OF SUBSCRIPTION, *and of partial payment of Capital Stock*, under P. S. chap. 112, sects. 85, 86, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to BRANCHES AND EXTENSIONS of railroads, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 139, FIFTY DOLLARS.

For filing *and recording* the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL of railroad corporations, under P. S. chap. 112, sect. 45, cl. 2; and P. S. 113, 15, or under Special Acts of Incorporation, ONE DOLLAR.

#### INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF INCREASE OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 36, FIVE DOLLARS.

For filing and recording the CERTIFICATE OF REDUCTION OF CAPITAL, under chap. 214 of 1887, sect. 37, FIVE DOLLARS.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in chap. 224 of 1870, P. S. chaps. 106, 112, 113, 115, etc., TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certificate of the same. And the same fees for other corporation copies.



*General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed; also Regulated.*

PUBLIC STATUTES.		
Chapters.	Sections.	
38	26	Relating to the formation of religious societies.
38	43	Respecting Protestant Episcopal churches.
38	44	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
38	48-50	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
39	-	Of donations and conveyances for pious and charitable uses.
40	16-20	Of library corporations.
82	1-8	Of cemeteries.
105	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
105	40-45	Of dissolution of corporations.
106	-	Formation of manufacturing and other corporations.
106	7	For carrying on any mechanical, mining or manufacturing business.
106	8	For carrying on agricultural, horticultural, quarrying, ice or printing business.
106	9	For carrying on co-operative business or trade.
106	10	For carrying on fishing business, and opening outlets, canals or ditches, etc.
106	11	For making and selling gas, generating and furnishing steam or hot water.
106	12	For transacting the business of a common carrier, etc.
106	13	For erecting and maintaining a hotel or public hall. (Amended, Acts 1888, chap. 116.)
106	14	For carrying on any lawful business, not otherwise provided for, etc.
106	15	For capitalizing the indebtedness of bankrupt and insolvent corporations.
107	-	Of swine-slaughtering associations.
108	-	Of canal and bridge corporations.
109	-	Of companies for the transmission of intelligence by electricity.
110	-	Of aqueduct corporations, how incorporated, etc.
111	-	Of proprietors of wharves, general fields, and real estate lying in common.
112	-	Of railroad corporations and railroads.
112	44	Of certificate of incorporation.
112	223	Of railroad tracks for private use.
112	225	Of railroads and telegraphs in foreign countries.
113	-	Of street railway corporations.
114	-	Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
115	-	Of societies for charitable, educational and other purposes, formation, etc. (Sections 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21.)
116	-	Of savings banks and institutions for savings.
117	-	Of co-operative (savings fund and loan associations) banks.
118	-	Of banks and banking; formation of banks, etc.

*General Laws under which Corporations may be Formed — Concluded.*

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1882, .	195	1-5	Enlarging the powers and duties of associations for charitable and other purposes. (Section 1 repealed, Acts of 1888, chap. 429, sect. 21.)
1882, .	244	1-4	Of the formation of relief societies by the employees of railroad and steam-boat corporations.
1882, .	251	1-3	Relating to co-operative saving fund and loan associations.
1883, .	98	1-4	Changing the names of the foregoing associations to that of "Co-operative Banks."
1883, .	268	1, 2	To prohibit certain medical societies from conferring degrees.
1884, .	180	1-6	Formation of corporations to examine and guarantee titles to real estate.
1884, .	330	1-5	Concerning foreign corporations having a usual place of business in this Commonwealth.
1884, .	78	1	Trustees of churches or religious societies may become bodies corporate, in certain cases.
1885, .	240	1, 2	Authorizing the formation of corporations for making, selling and distributing gas for heating, cooking, chemical and mechanical purposes.
1885, .	265	1-4	Authorizing the formation of corporations for the purpose of cremating the bodies of the dead.
1885, .	310	-	Relating to change of business by corporations.
1886, .	125	1-3	Authorizing railroad corporations to join certain relief societies.
1886, .	209	1-3	Authorizing corporations to issue special stock to be held by their employees only.
1886, .	222	1, 2	Extending the powers of certain insurance companies.
1886, .	239	1, 2	Relating to the Protestant Episcopal and Reformed Episcopal churches.
1886, .	337	1-5	Authorizing street railway companies to use the cable system as a motive power.
1886, .	346	1-9	Relating to gas companies.
1887, .	214	1-112	To amend and codify the statutes relating to insurance.
1887, .	216	1-7	Relating to co-operative banks.
1887, .	225	1, 2	Requiring annual returns from certain corporations.
1887, .	248	1-6	Concerning limited partnerships.
1887, .	366	1, 2	In relation to the increase of the capital stock of street railway companies.
1887, .	385	1-11	To authorize gas companies to furnish electric light.
1887, .	404	1-8	To provide for the incorporation of churches.
1888, .	134	1-5	Authorizing the incorporation of labor or trade organizations.
1888, .	158	1, 2	In relation to the exemption of the property of certain literary and other associations from taxation.
1888, .	165	1, 2	Concerning the investments of mutual life insurance companies.
1888, .	177	1, 2	Relative to the stock of associations formed for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1888, .	188	1, 2	In relation to voting by proxy at meetings of corporations.
1888, .	321	1, 2	Authorizing foreign manufacturing corporations to hold real estate in this Commonwealth.
1888, .	326	1, 2	To enable incorporated religious societies to make by-laws.
1888, .	387	1-15	In relation to mortgage loan and investment companies.
1888, .	413	1-28	In relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1888, .	429	1-22	Relating to fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1889, .	159	1, 2	Relating to co-operative banks.
1889, .	222	1-4	Relative to the voting as proxies and the soliciting of proxy votes by officers of corporations and the filing of lists of stockholders.
1889, .	299	-	Requiring cemetery corporations to keep records of all conveyances of burial lots and contracts in relation thereto.
1889, .	316	1-6	In relation to the issue of mortgage bonds by street railway companies.
1889, .	328	1-4	Relating to the annual returns of railroad corporations.
1889, .	342	1, 2	Relating to investments of safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1889, .	378	1, 2	Authorizing title insurance companies to examine and guarantee titles to personal property as well as real estate.
1889, .	427	1-7	To provide for the supervision of foreign corporations engaged in the business of selling or negotiating bonds, mortgages, notes or other choses in action.
1889, .	434	-	Relating to the transmission of intelligence by telephone.
1889, .	452	1-3	Relative to the carrying on of the business of savings and co-operative banks, and of banking, mortgage loan and investment and trust business.
1890, .	63	1, 2	Relating to the taxation of co-operative banks.
1890, .	78	1, 2	Relating to loans of the balances of co-operative banks.
1890, .	191	1, 2	Relating to the par value of associations for charitable, educational and other purposes.
1890, .	199	1, 2	Relating to certificates of condition of corporations.
1890, .	243	1, 2	To amend the Public Statutes relating to co-operative banks.
1890, .	310	1-5	In relation to the business of co-operative banking.
1890, .	315	1-3	To amend an act in relation to safe deposit, loan and trust companies.
1890, .	321	1-3	Concerning the insolvency of foreign corporations.
1890, .	326	1, 2	Relating to the reduction of capital stock by street railway corporations.
1890, .	329	1-3	Concerning the use of names by certain corporations organized under the laws of other States or countries and doing business in this Commonwealth.
1890, .	341	1-3	Concerning fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1890, .	371	1-3	In relation to bonds issued by electric light companies.
1890, .	400	1, 2	Relating to assessments for disability and death funds by fraternal beneficiary organizations.
1890, .	421	1-29	Relating to assessment insurance.
1890, .	439	1, 2	To regulate the incorporation of clubs.

## PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAP. 105, SECT. 40, OF DISSOLUTION.

“When a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its concerns, they may apply by petition to the supreme judicial court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application; and the court, after due notice to all parties interested, and a hearing, may, for reasonable cause, decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be deemed and held extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitations.”

---

[P. S. chap. 105, sect. 45.]

## RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

When a corporation is dissolved by the supreme judicial court, the clerk of the courts for the county in which the decree or order for dissolution is made shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved, and the date upon which such order or decree was made.

---

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL.

The attention of the officers of corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is asked to the following: Public Statutes, chap. 106, sects. 46, 48, 49, 60, 61.

---

RECORDS, INDEXES, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A complete general index has been prepared for each year, embracing every certificate recorded in the office, concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first were recorded. This index includes all railroad, railway, insurance, manufacturing, mining and other business corporations, together with associations for library, benevolent, educational and religious purposes, which *have filed certificates* of any kind in this office.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations *dissolved* by the supreme judicial court previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870 (P. S. chap. 106), and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those for some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute. The propriety of such record is not only obvious, but the record has been found to be necessary in order to the just assessment of subsequent fees, dependent upon the amount of payments previously made. (*Vide* chap. 356 of the Acts of 1871, or P. S. chap. 106, sect. 84, 3d cl.)

Abstracts of the annual returns are made and published weekly by the proprietor of "THE BANKER AND TRADESMAN" of Boston. Other abstracts of the original certificates are made by representatives of the press and others, for the accuracy of which the office is not responsible.



TABLE I. — *Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the several classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.*

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES UNDER GENERAL LAWS IN FORCE FROM 1851 TO 1870, INCLUSIVE OF RETURNS TO 1875, UNDER SAID LAWS.

YEARS.	Number of Corporations organized with-out Capital.	Number of Corporations organized with Capital.	Amount of Capital.	Average Capital to Each Corporation having Capital.	Number of Corporations paying in.	Amount paid in.	Average paid in to Each Corporation.	INCREASE OF CAPITAL.			REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.		
								Number of Corporations.	Amount of Increase.	Amount paid in.	Number of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875,	-	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	-

CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 11; CHAP. 375 OF 1874; CHAP. 224 OF 1877; CHAP. 404 OF 1887; CHAP. 429 OF 1888; CHAP. 421 OF 1890; AND P. S. CHAPS. 106, 115, 117.

1870 to 1889,	1,536	2,479	\$263,313,530	\$106,177	1,889	\$151,543,599	\$80,224	674	\$61,471,040	\$61,265,840	283	\$29,874,950	\$27,292,050
1890,	249	232	16,680,910	71,900	171	8,679,635	50,758	53	6,975,400	6,975,400	10	273,000	916,000
Total,	1,785	2,711	\$279,994,440	\$104,019	2,060	\$160,223,234	\$77,778	727	\$68,449,440	\$68,241,240	293	\$30,147,950	\$28,208,050

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; AND P. S. 106, SECT. 22, AND 115, SECT. 13.

1870 to 1889,	9	32	\$4,248,050	\$132,752	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
1890,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	10	32	\$4,248,050	\$132,752	30	-	-	11	\$1,618,550	-	2	\$247,000	\$63,000



INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 373 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

1872 to 1889,	.	.	17	27	\$7,450,000	\$275,926	27	\$7,200,000	\$266,667	18	\$4,000,000	\$3,600,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200
1890, .	.	.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	19	27	\$7,450,000	\$275,926	27	\$7,200,000	\$266,667	18	\$4,000,000	\$3,600,000	-	\$542,800	\$857,200

RAILROAD COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 533 OF 1872; CHAP. 372 OF 1874; CHAP. 274 OF 1879; AND P. S. CHAP. 112.

1873 to 1889,	.	.	-	35	\$6,508,000	\$185,943	27	\$498,130	\$18,449	29	\$53,981,800	\$299,500	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500
1890, .	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2,000,000	-	-	-	-
Total,	.	.	-	35	\$6,508,000	\$185,943	27	\$498,130	\$18,449	30	\$55,981,800	\$299,500	5	\$1,059,500	\$5,300,500

STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 29 OF 1874 AND P. S. CHAP. 113.

1875 to 1889,	.	.	-	α 35	\$2,051,000	\$58,600	30	\$1,122,500	\$37,417	37	\$3,576,900	\$1,266,400	1	\$15,000	\$25,000
1890, .	.	.	-	9	325,000	36,111	10	331,500	33,150	5	2,258,000	-	1	40,000	80,000
Total,	.	.	-	44	\$2,376,000	\$54,000	40	\$1,454,000	\$36,350	42	\$5,834,900	\$1,266,400	2	\$55,000	\$105,000

α One elevated railway included.

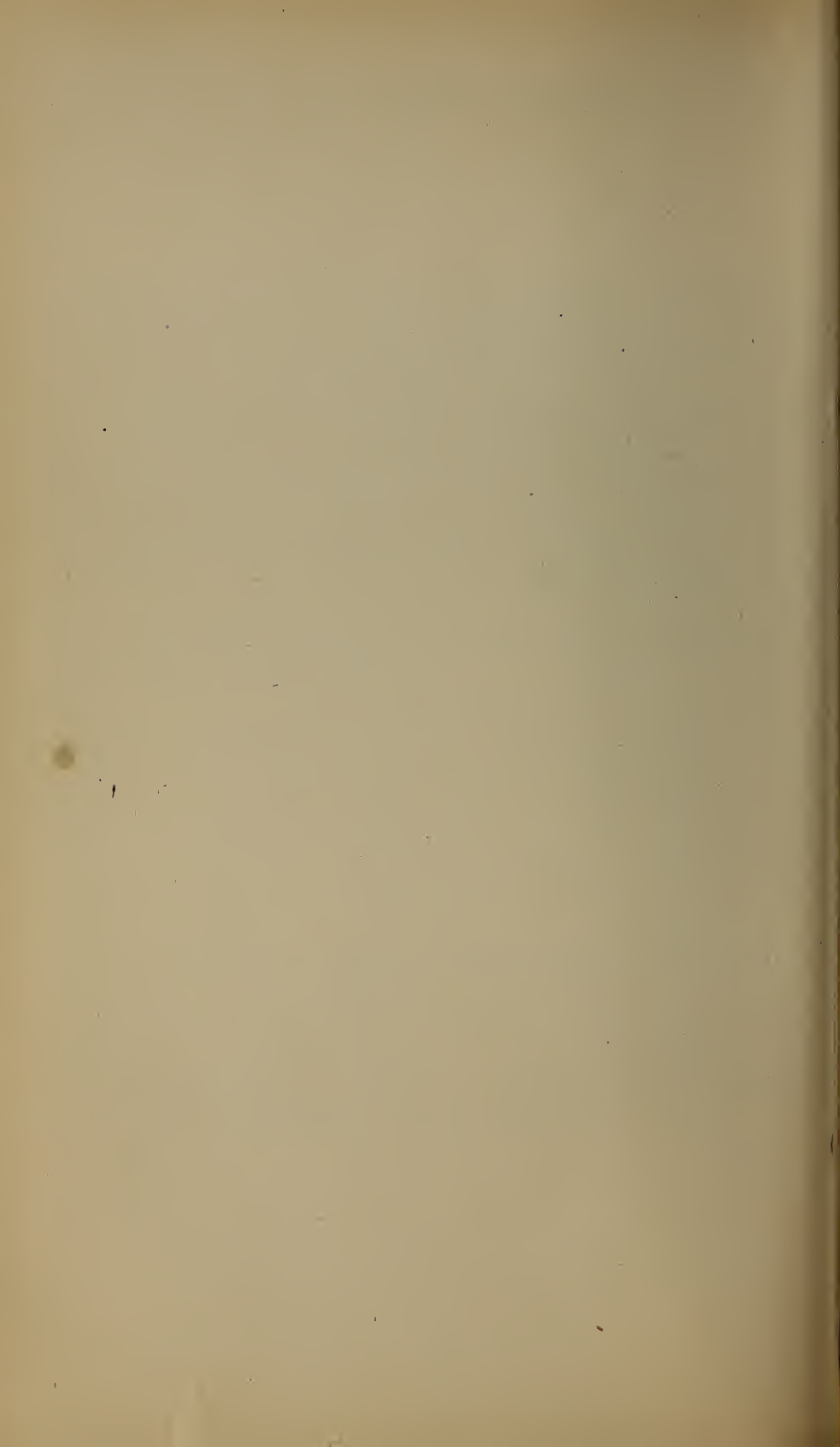
TABLE II. — *Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; and P. S. 106, 54.*

FOR THE YEAR.	Filed during the Year.	Filed subse- quently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870, . . . . .	124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	<i>a</i> \$18,383,571
1871, . . . . .	538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	<i>a</i> 51,933,398
1872, . . . . .	648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	<i>a</i> 60,136,836
1873, . . . . .	654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	<i>a</i> 73,966,236
1874, . . . . .	694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	<i>a</i> 85,178,848
1875, . . . . .	717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	<i>b</i> 245,520,263
1876, . . . . .	734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	<i>b</i> 250,572,195
1877, . . . . .	743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	<i>b</i> 252,772,780
1878, . . . . .	736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	<i>b</i> 240,776,897
1879, . . . . .	730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	<i>b</i> 270,701,031
1880, . . . . .	756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	<i>b</i> 251,363,058
1881, . . . . .	817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	<i>b</i> 287,019,164
1882, . . . . .	872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	<i>b</i> 309,998,291
1883, . . . . .	954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	<i>b</i> 336,484,860
1884, . . . . .	994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	<i>b</i> 354,597,584
1885, . . . . .	1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	<i>b</i> 355,486,400
1886, . . . . .	1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	<i>b</i> 357,759,665
1887, . . . . .	1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	<i>b</i> 366,246,827
1888, . . . . .	1,306	38	1,344	213,724,932	393,004,196	<i>b</i> 397,678,552
1889, . . . . .	1,369	34	1,403	219,823,771	409,730,587	<i>b</i> 413,620,108
1890, . . . . .	1,445	-	-	229,227,098	452,073,940	<i>b</i> 455,252,834

*a* Not including capital.*b* Including capital and reserves.

The following “associations” have applied in regular form for corporate franchises, their certificates of organization being duly approved by the Commissioner of Corporations and deposited in this office, recorded, and “charters” or, otherwise, “certificates of incorporation” duly executed in behalf of each; but, no parties representing either of them appearing to claim said charters or pay the legal fees, the said associations, having no legal evidence of incorporation, are deemed in abeyance as corporations, until such time as they shall fully comply with the requirements of law in such cases made and provided. As there is no legal limit of time established within which they must apply for the certificate of their corporate existence, the said charters are held for delivery, upon a compliance with the remaining provisions of law in that respect.

NAME.	Location.	Capital.	Date.	Fees due.
New England Fire Safety Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	\$100,000	July 9, 1872,	\$50 00
Barium Manufacturing Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	200,000	Oct. 7, 1875,	100 00
Boston Copper Mining Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	50,000	Jan. 1, 1881,	25 00
Schenck Continuous Excavator Company, . . .	Boston, . .	100,000	Aug. 4, 1881,	50 00
Apollo Manufacturing Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	60,000	Mar. 29, 1883,	30 00
Cambridge and Somerville Electric Light Company, .	Cambridge, .	75,000	April 9, 1884,	37 50
North Star Manufacturing Company, . . . .	Springfield, .	10,000	Nov. 21, 1885,	5 00
Conant Manufacturing Company, . . . .	Boston, . .	100,000	Jan. 13, 1887,	50 00
Coggeshall Manufacturing Company, The, . . .	Boston, . .	100,000	May 20, 1890,	50 00



# INDEX.

	PAGE
<i>Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital, 1870-90, . . . . .</i>	186
“ “ “ “ “ 1851-75, . . . . .	186
“ “ “ “ of Condition, 1870-90, . . . . .	188
“ “ Organized, 1870-90, . . . . .	186
“ “ “ 1851-75, . . . . .	186
“ “ “ Insurance, 1872-90, . . . . .	187
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway, 1873-90, . . . . .	187
“ “ Reorganized, 1870-90, . . . . .	186
<i>Amendment of Certificates previously filed, Abstract of certain Certificates of, . . . . .</i>	40
<i>Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstracts from, A to W, for the year 1890, . . . . .</i>	54-177
<i>Associations, not claiming charters executed for them, . . . . .</i>	189
<i>Certificate of List of Stockholders, Acts of 1889, chapter 222, . . . . .</i>	41
<i>Certificate of Subscription, under Public Statutes 109, section 7, . . . . .</i>	41
<i>Companies for the Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, under Public Statutes, chapter 109, . . . . .</i>	38, 39
<i>Condition, Certificates of, A to W, . . . . .</i>	54-177
<i>Dissolution of Corporations, . . . . .</i>	41, 42, 184
“ “ Returns of, by clerks of S. J. C., in the several counties, . . . . .	41, 42
<i>Fees, payable in Secretary's Department, by Corporations, . . . . .</i>	180, 181
<i>General Law, under which Corporations may be dissolved, . . . . .</i>	184
<i>General Laws, under which Corporations may be formed, . . . . .</i>	182-183
<i>General Statement for 1890, . . . . .</i>	178
“ “ “ Annual Returns, . . . . .	179
<i>Incorporations, etc., under several acts of 1890, . . . . .</i>	43-53
<i>Incorporations, under Public Statutes, chapters 106, 38, 40, 115, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404, and Acts 1888, chapter 429, . . . . .</i>	5-21
“ Insurance Companies, under Acts 1887, chapter 214, . . . . .	23
“ Joint Stock Companies, under Public Statutes, chapter 106, . . . . .	5-11
“ Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, with or without Capital Stock, under Public Statutes 115, 40, 117; Acts 1887, chapter 404; Acts 1888, chapter 429, and Acts 1890, chapter 421, . . . . .	11-21
“ Street Railway Companies, under Public Statutes 113, 8, . . . . .	22
<i>Increase of Capital, by Manufacturing or other Joint Stock Companies, . . . . .</i>	35
“ “ by Railroad and Railway Companies, . . . . .	34
<i>Insurance Companies, Organization, . . . . .</i>	23
<i>Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies, . . . . .</i>	24-32
<i>Mortgage Bonds, Issue of, by Street Railway Companies, . . . . .</i>	37
<i>Organization of Joint Stock Companies, Manufacturing, etc., . . . . .</i>	5-11
“ of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations, . . . . .	11-21
“ of Street Railway Companies, . . . . .	22
“ of Insurance Companies, . . . . .	23
<i>Payment of Capital Stock, Corporations to file Certificates of, . . . . .</i>	184
“ “ “ Joint Stock Companies, . . . . .	25-32
“ “ “ Manufacturing Companies, . . . . .	25-32
“ “ “ Railroad and Railway Companies, . . . . .	33
<i>Railroad Companies, Increase of Capital, . . . . .</i>	34
“ “ Payment of Capital, Partial, . . . . .	33
“ Railroad Commissioners' Certificates to, concerning Branches and Extensions, . . . . .	36



	PAGE
<i>Railway Companies, Street, Organization,</i> . . . . .	22
“ “ “ <i>Reduction of Capital,</i> . . . . .	34
“ “ “ <i>Order of Approval for Issue of Mortgage Bonds,</i> . . . . .	37
<i>Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,</i> . . . . .	184, 185
<i>Reduction of Capital, by Joint Stock Companies,</i> . . . . .	36
“ “ <i>by Street Railway Companies,</i> . . . . .	34
<i>Reorganization, under Public Statutes 115, section 13,</i> . . . . .	23
<i>Street Railway Companies, Organization,</i> . . . . .	22
“ “ “ <i>Order of Approval for Issue of Mortgage Bonds,</i> . . . . .	37
“ “ “ <i>Increase of Capital,</i> . . . . .	34
“ “ “ <i>Reduction of Capital,</i> . . . . .	34
“ “ “ <i>Payment of Capital,</i> . . . . .	33
<i>Table I. — Aggregates of Corporations, organized under General Laws, from 1851 to 1890, viz., Joint Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with amount of Capital, Increase, Reduction,</i> . . . . .	186, 187
<i>Table II. — Aggregate of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 224 of 1870; and section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; 1870-1890,</i> . . . . .	188
<i>Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity, Certificates of Companies and others, under Pub- lic Statutes 109, section 13,</i> . . . . .	38, 39